TRIBUNAL OF INQUIRY INTO PROTECTED DISCLOSURES MADE UNDER
THE PROTECTED DISCLOSURES ACT 2014 AND CERTAIN OTHER
MATTERS FOLLOWING RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY DÁIL ÉIREANN AND
SEANAD ÉIREANN ON 16 FEBRUARY 2017

ESTABLISHED BY INSTRUMENT MADE BY THE MINISTER FOR JUSTICE AND EQUALITY UNDER THE TRIBUNALS OF INQUIRY (EVIDENCE) ACT 1921, ON 17 FEBRUARY 2017, AS AMENDED ON 7 DECEMBER 2018

CHAIRMAN OF DIVISION (P): MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF APPEAL

HEARING HELD IN DUBLIN CASTLE

ON WEDNESDAY, 9TH FEBRUARY 2022 - DAY 164

164

Gwen Malone Stenography Services certify the following to be a verbatim transcript of their stenographic notes in the above-named action.

GWEN MALONE STENOGRAPHY SERVICES

APPEARANCES

SOLE MEMBER:

MR. JUSTICE SEAN RYAN, FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE COURT OF

APPFAL

REGI STRAR: MR. PETER KAVANAGH

FOR THE TRIBUNAL:

MR. DIARMAID McGUINNESS SC MR. PATRICK MARRINAN SC MS. SINÉAD McGRATH BL

FOR SERGEANT WILLIAM HUGHES:

MR. MICHAEL LYNN SC MR. COLM O'DWYER SC MS. NÓRA NÍ LOINSIGH BL MR. FINN KEYES BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. DARA ROBINSON MS. AOIFE KAVANAGH SHEEHAN & PARTNERS 130 CUNNINGHAM HOUSE FRANCIS STREET THE LIBERTIES DUBLIN 8

FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF AN GARDA SÍOCHÁNA:

MR. SHANE MURPHY SC MR. MÍCHEÁL P. O'HIGGINS SC MR. DONAL MCGUINNESS BL MS. SHELLEY HORAN BL MS. KATE EGAN BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MR. CORMAC FORRISTAL
MS. MAIREAD BURKE
CHIEF STATE SOLICITOR'S OFFICE
OSMOND HOUSE
LITTLE SHIP STREET
DUBLIN 8

FOR ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER FINTAN FANNING: MR. PAUL MCGARRY SC

MR. JOHN FERRY BL

INSTRUCTED BY: MR. ANDREW FREEMAN

SEAN COSTELLO & COMPANY SOLICITORS

HALI DAY HOUSE 32 ARRAN QUAY SMI THFI ELD DUBLIN 7

FOR GARDA NYHAN: MR. JAMES KANE BL

INSTRUCTED BY:

MS. ELIZABETH HUGHES MS. ÉABHALL NÍ CHEALLACHÁI HUGHES MURPHY SOLICITORS 13 WELLINGTON QUAY TEMPLE BAR DUBLIN

TAKE NOTICE - PURSUANT TO ORDER DATED THE 1ST DAY OF FEBRUARY 2022 OF MR. JUSTICE RYAN OF THE DISCLOSURES TRIBUNAL

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED THAT the identification by name of Mr. 'A' or of any other suspect whether directly or indirectly in connection with investigations undertaken by An Garda Síochána is hereby prohibited;

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT any interested party in this matter be at liberty to apply on the giving of 2 days notice in writing to the tribunal.

I NDEX

WITNESS	PAGE
SERGEANT WILLIAM HUGHES	
CROSS-EXAMINED BY MR. O'HIGGINS	 6
EXAMINED BY MR. LYNN	 46

1			THE HEARING RESUMED, AS FOLLOWS, ON WEDNESDAY, 9TH	
2			FEBRUARY 2022:	
3				
4			CHAIRMAN: Good morning.	
5			THE WITNESS: Good morning.	10:29
6				
7			SERGEANT WILLIAM HUGHES CONTINUED TO BE CROSS-EXAMINED	
8			BY MR. O'HIGGINS, AS FOLLOWS:	
9				
10	1	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: Sergeant, good morning?	10:29
11		Α.	Morning.	
12	2	Q.	I want to ask you about the period for a moment, the	
13			period after your court case was settled?	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	3	Q.	Am I correct that just prior to that, on the 17th June	10:30
16			2011, as part of your court proceedings in the civil	
17			matter that, I suppose, parallel was brought by your	
18			colleague, Garda Nyhan, who also brought his claim, you	
19			served an additional notice of, I won't say grievances,	
20			but additional Notice for Particulars of your	10:30
21			allegation, isn't that right, in a formal pleading?	
22		Α.	Yes, I will have to be reminded of that one, please.	
23	4	Q.	All right. We might just very briefly look at it.	
24			It's particulars of claim of the 17th June 2011.	
25			Actually my document I have here doesn't have the	10:31
26			Tribunal pagination number. I can't put it up on	
27			screen there, but it is it made allegations at this	
28			point in June 2011 that the actions of sorry 5308.	
29			I am obliged to Ms. Horan. 5308 for the particulars.	

Т			
2		Chairman, there seems to be a problem with the	
3		CHAIRMAN: Why don't you ask the questions,	
4		Mr. O'Higgins oh here we have it, it's coming up.	
5	5 Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: So, if we just scroll down please, and	10:32
6		we will see this is the action that Sergeant Hughes	
7		brought against the Commissioner and the Minister for	
8		Justice equality and law reform?	
9		CHAIRMAN: Don't mind all that. I'm sorry,	
10		Mr. O'Higgins. He served additional particulars and	10:32
11		you want to refer to the additional particulars.	
12		MR. O'HIGGINS: That's it. Under the heading of "the	
13		grounds" you will see we have them broken down into	
14		alphabetical pleas. So A is:	
15			10:32
16		"The actions and activities on the part of the	
17		first-named defendant (the Commissioner) his servants	
18		or agents were willfully done and were calculated to	
19		cause the plaintiff injury and damage. B, a plan was	
20		hatched and pursued with the object of scapegoating the	10:32
21		plaintiff, that steps taken in the furtherance thereof	
22		were conscious and deliberate and/or conducted in	
23		reckless disregard of the plaintiff. C, a wanton abuse	
24		of authority. D, actions were malicious."	
25			10:32
26		Skip over E and F.	
27			
28		"G. Activities were perpetrated by persons in position	
29		of trust nernetrated in condtramedius disregard of	

1	the plaintiff's legal, human and personal rights."	
2	CHAIRMAN: In what? In contramedius? Well there is a	
3	new one on me. They might possibly mean contumelious	
4	but contramedius, I stand corrected, but that is a new	
5	one on me. Contramedius. How dare you contramedius,	0:33
6	I'll have you know.	
7		
8	I am sorry, I am a pedant when it comes to these	
9	things.	
10	MR. O'HIGGINS: "J, necessarily became involved in the	0:33
11	distortion of facts or the suppression of facts and/or	
12	the concealment of fact. K, outrageous abuse of	
13	process."	
14		
15	L I think is directed to the fact that a defence was	0:34
16	put in. And the last one:	
17		
18	"The actions and activities were corrupt and were	
19	criminal in character."	
20	11	0:34
21	So, it is pretty high, the case you're making; you	
22	know, hatching of a plan by, you know, the top, the	
23	Commissioner. As I understand it, Garda Nyhan pulled	
24	back on that, I appreciate yours is a different case,	
25	but I just wonder could I ask you, from your point of	0:34
26	view, Garda Nyhan actually ultimately did not persevere	
27	with that to that extent and that was commented upon by	
28	the High Court judge who heard the case, which again is	
29	not directly relevant but that was the context. And I	

Τ			am just wondering, do you differ with Garda Nyhan?	
2			Would you be happy to pull back from any of these?	
3		Α.	No, that was my case going into court and on settlement	
4			I wasn't asked to withdraw any of those allegations.	
5	6	Q.	I see. Well my question now to you is, would you be	10:35
6			happy now at this remove, now having had the overview,	
7			the helicopter view of all the correspondence, all the	
8			medical reports, the steps that were taken to try and	
9			help you, all of that, do you want to pull back on any	
10			of this or do you want to leave it?	10:35
11		Α.	I don't think so, no.	
12	7	Q.	All right. Can I ask you then to deal with the period	
13			after you settled your High Court proceedings? You	
14			settled, am I right in May of 2012?	
15		Α.	That's correct.	10:35
16	8	Q.	All right. And then would it be fair to say you	
17			embarked upon a process of bringing your campaign to a	
18			wider audience?	
19		Α.	Following retirement, yes.	
20	9	Q.	Yes. And you entered into a lengthy series of	10:35
21			correspondence, particularly the Department of Justice?	
22		Α.	That's correct.	
23	10	Q.	And the Minister's office. And that was, broadly	
24			speaking, from 2013 to 2017?	
25		Α.	I think so, yes.	10:36
26	11	Q.	The Garda Inspectorate in 2013, and maybe later, you	
27			were also writing to them?	
28		Α.	I think so, yes.	
29	12	Q.	The policing authority 2016?	

- 1 A. Correct, yes.
- 2 13 Q. A four-year period between 2014 and 2018, as I
- 3 understand it you were also writing to the Office of

10:36

10:37

- 4 the Taoiseach and also a range of parliamentarians?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 14 Q. Did you seek meetings with parliamentarians?
- 7 A. I did, yes.
- 8 15 Q. You obtained meetings with, I think I saw reference in
- 9 your letters to Clare Daly TD, and no criticism of her
- for that, but you met her, did you?
- 11 A. No, I never met her personally, just e-mails.
- 12 16 Q. Just e-mails, all right?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 17 Q. And I don't mean to pick her unduly, but a range of
- other TDs you had correspondence with, you were seeking 10:36
- to lobby to promote your cause, is that fair?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 18 Q. All right. The purpose of all of that, I mean on one
- view it might be thought that the settling of your High
- 20 Court action in 2012, perhaps most particularly from
- 21 your point of view, might bring a degree of closure,
- 22 you know what I mean? Might, might -
- 23 A. I understand what you are saying, yes.
- 24 19 Q. might put some sort of balm on the wounds. That
- 25 wasn't the case. You went bigger, you went wider.
- A. I remain consistent in my views in relation to what I
- 27 perceived to be the systems failure within the
- organisation that exposed Baiba Saulite and John
- Hennessy to a viable peril, and that would be the core

1			element of the and, of course, then the treatment of	
2			me by Garda management as a result of my raising those	
3			issues.	
4	20	Q.	Can I ask you to look at just very small bits of the	
5			correspondence because it is relevant to the issues the	10:3
6			Tribunal is investigating. Could I ask you to look at	
7			a letter you wrote to then Minister Alan Shatter on the	
8			22nd May 2013. We might have page 271 on the screen,	
9			please. This is book 2. So this is a letter, if we	
10			might scroll up the top, there's a slightly indistinct	10:3
11			date on the top right-hand but hopefully it'll give the	
12			date. Maybe it didn't come out, there it is,	
13			22/5/2013.	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	21	Q.	And it's writing to, as I say, Alan Shatter TD,	10:3
16			Minister, who at that time I think was the Minister for	
17			Justice?	
18		Α.	Correct.	
19	22	Q.	It sets out the context at the beginning. The bit I am	
20			going to ask you to deal with, sergeant, is a few pages	10:3
21			in, on page 274 of the materials, I think it's four	
22			pages in to the letter, 274, and the paragraph	
23			commencing:	
24				
25			"I do not understand why"	10:3
26				
27			We have it there. It reads:	
28				
29			"I do not understand why given my personal involvement	

1			with the abduction case which preceded Baiba Saulite's	
2			murder and the fact that I was one of the last Garda	
3			witnesses to have dealings personally with her I was	
4			not subsequently required to provide a witness	
5			statement as part of the murder investigation file	10:39
6			which was forwarded to the DPP in respect of the	
7			murder.	
8				
9			I was approached in 2007 by a member of senior	
10			management in that regard and I informed him that I	10:40
11			wished to include my concerns in my statement of	
12			evidence. No statement was taken and I was not asked	
13			for a statement subsequently."	
14				
15			Sergeant, I suggest to you that letter, that contents	10:40
16			there that you were providing to the Minister is	
17			seriously misleading and incomplete.	
18		Α.	No, that's the way things happened at the time.	
19	23	Q.	That you didn't understand why you were not required to	
20			provide a witness statement as part of the murder	10:40
21			investigation. Are you standing over that? You were	
22			not required to provide a witness statement?	
23		Α.	Yes, and if I can qualify that: In 2008, in the papers	
24			there, I approached Superintendent Curran in the same	
25			vein and he sent a report to Chief Superintendent	10:40
26			Phillips stating that Sergeant Hughes wants to be	
27			interviewed in relation to the murder investigation and	
28			that correspondence remained unanswered.	
29	24	Q.	You know very well, don't you, that the murder	

- investigation assigned a specific job number, job
- 2 number 734 and tasked a senior member with getting a
- 3 statement from you, you know that?
- 4 A. Yes, I see that.
- 5 25 Q. The incident room coordinator created the assignment
- and issued it to Inspector Walter O'Sullivan on the 4th

10 · 41

10:42

10.42

- 7 July?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 26 Q. 2007. The job was called at conference on a number of
- dates, July, September, October and November of 2007?
- 11 A. I see that in the papers, yes.
- 12 27 Q. Walter O'Sullivan rang you on the 20th September '07
- and requested you prepare a formal statement,
- comprehensively outlining your dealings with Mr. A and
- 15 Baiba Saulite and covering the investigation undertaken 10:41
- by you in relation to the abduction of the children,
- isn't that so?
- 18 A. I don't recall that narrative, but I do recall him
- requesting a statement from me, yes.
- 20 28 Q. And this was for inclusion in the file to go to the
- 21 DPP?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 29 Q. And you had useful information because you were, on
- your own case, central to the lead prosecutor in the
- abduction and you perhaps were the person best placed
- to say and give background detail of the relationship
- between Mr. A and the deceased, isn't that so?
- 28 A. Yes.
- 29 30 Q. So do you recall now the call of the 20th September?

- 1 A. I do.
- 2 31 Q. Can you tell us what was said, please?
- 3 A. I received a call. I was in a house in Clonee at the
- 4 time and the call -- when I answered the call it was
- 5 Detective Inspector O'Sullivan was saying that he had a 10:42
- job sheet and he required a statement from me. And as
- 7 I've said previously, I told him I had absolutely no
- 8 problem providing a statement and I would be
- 9 structuring it in such a way that I will be including
- details of what I perceive to be the systems failure

10 · 43

10:43

10:43

10:43

- 11 surrounding the murder of Baiba Saulite. And he said
- he would get back in touch with me in relation to that
- and I received no further call.

14

- 15 And just to qualify that, if there was --
- 16 32 Q. Sorry, can I ask you this, how was it left at the end?
- 17 A. That he would get back in touch with me.
- 18 33 Q. All right. Have you left anything out?
- 19 A. Em...
- 20 34 O. Was that the extent of the call?
- A. Excuse me, sorry?
- 22 35 Q. Was that the extent of the call?
- 23 A. That he would -- he rang me on another occasion then
- 24 and --
- 25 36 Q. No, no, that call. Don't move off that call?
- A. Sorry.
- 27 37 Q. Was that the extent of that call?
- 28 A. I think so, yes, subject to recollection.
- 29 38 Q. Did you not answer Inspector O'Sullivan by saying you'd

- 1 have to take legal advice on the matter?
- 2 A. No, I did not. I don't think so. No. I can't recall
- 3 if I said that or not.
- 4 39 Q. Well, might you have said that, that you'll have to
- 5 take legal advice?

- 6 A. No.
- 7 40 Q. Well, can I ask you this: Were you happy to give a
- 8 statement?
- 9 A. Absolutely.
- 10 41 Q. Because isn't it curious, therefore, that at the end of 10:44
- the day everybody is agreed you didn't give a
- 12 statement?
- 13 A. I didn't.
- 14 42 Q. Yes.
- 15 A. Is correct, yes.

- 16 43 Q. Yes.
- 17 A. But if I can qualify that: He was to contact me again
- in relation to the matter and if there was anything
- 19 untoward he just need lift the phone to my
- 20 superintendent, my line manager and discuss it with him 10:44
- if there was any difficulties. And I would have been
- called in by Mark Curran or Inspector waters at the
- time and I would have discussed any difficulties in
- that regard. There were no difficulties.
- 25 44 Q. Didn't Walter O'Sullivan chase you up for the statement 10:44
- 26 subsequently?
- 27 A. He did. And I repeated the matter about the systems
- failure in the telephone call he made to me, or sorry
- the statement he made in the office that morning and

1			his response was, I didn't exactly use those words, I	
2			didn't use those exact words.	
3	45	Q.	It's just that in your Tribunal statement, in the	
4			interview, you don't mention the detail that he chased	
5			you up for the statement?	10:45
6		Α.	No. I don't. No. But they're my	
7	46	Q.	Why has that been left out?	
8		Α.	Well, the subject-matter of my statement to the	
9			Tribunal was that he may contact me in relation to	
10			obtaining a statement, and the subject-matter of my	10:45
11			response is there, and his response.	
12	47	Q.	Let's go through it. In early October didn't he ring	
13			you and ask you to make a statement?	
14		Α.	Well, that would have been a second phone call, yes,	
15			when he said he used that term, I didn't use those	10:45
16			exact words.	
17	48	Q.	No, no. So we are agreed, there is a phone call where	
18			is phoning you proactively, not you phoning him, he's	
19			phoning you, can I have a statement?	
20		Α.	Yes. And my response to him would be, do you want me	10:45
21			to include the systems failure in the statement? And	
22			you know, what I perceived to be the systems failure.	
23			And he said he'd get back to me. But at no point did	
24			he say, look, are you receiving to make a statement or	
25			there was no communication like that.	10:46

statement within the next week or so?

49 Q. Didn't you state in this phone call, the statement was

with your solicitor and that you'd hand him the

There was never a statement I made for the murder

26

27

28

29

Α.

- investigation file. I never created statement.
- 2 50 Q. Did you indicate the statement or the matter was with
- 3 your solicitor?
- 4 A. I can't recall that, no. I can't recall.
- 5 CHAIRMAN: Sorry which, the matter is with -- is that

10 · 46

10:46

- 6 what you are saying?
- 7 51 Q. MR. O'HIGGINS: What I am putting actually, in
- 8 fairness, is: You said the statement was with your
- 9 solicitor?
- 10 A. No, I never created a statement in the respective
- 11 murder inquiry.
- 12 52 Q. All right. Just slightly broaden that, in case there
- is a misunderstanding: Did you say that the issue or
- the matter was with your solicitor?
- 15 A. Well, I --
- 16 53 Q. That you were waiting to hear from your solicitor?
- 17 A. I don't recall discussing, you know, at this juncture,
- 18 that I suggested -- I said anything about my solicitor
- 19 to Detective Inspector O'Sullivan.
- 20 54 Q. Well, you see, I wish to suggest to you that you did
- because he came back again in October, chased it up
- again, and I am talking now about the middle of
- October. I don't have the precise date, but the middle
- of October; is that right?
- A. Well, I can't recollect the precise dates but I do know 10:47
- that I was in conversation with him in relation to the
- 27 matter and he was to get back in touch with me in
- 28 relation to clarifications as to what should be
- included in the statement.

1	55	Q.	And I am suggesting to you that it was during this	
2			third call that you now slipped into the conversation,	
3			the conversation you claim that you and he had	
4			regarding the bombshell information on the 20th	
5			November 2006, you now sought to weave that into the	10:4
6			call and suggest to him that he had said that, for the	
7			first time?	
8		Α.	My recollections are that there was two calls and I did	
9			actually discuss that aspect with him then.	
10	56	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Sergeant, do you agree there was a third	10:4
11			call? What Mr. O'Higgins is saying is, call number	
12			one, 20th September '07; call number two, early	
13			October; call number three, when he says he alleges	
14			that the statement is with my solicitor or the issue is	
15			with my solicitor, something like that; and then call	10:4
16			number three, mid October - do you agree that that is	
17			the sequence?	
18		Α.	I only recollect two calls.	
19	57	Q.	CHAIRMAN: You only remember two calls?	
20		Α.	Two calls.	10:4
21	58	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: If you are mistaken about that,	
22			wouldn't it tend to indicate that Inspector O'Sullivan	
23			is coming back to you looking for the thing?	
24		Α.	Yes, but I looked for clarifications from him and the	
25			clarifications didn't arrive.	10:4
26	59	Q.	CHAIRMAN: You looked for clarification, what was the	
27			clarification you were looking for sergeant?	
28		۸	Clarification as to what should be included in the	

29

statement, what structure it should form and whether it

1			should include would I include my allegations that I	
2			had already made in relation to systems failures, et	
3			cetera.	
4	60	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And why were you asking his permission to	
5			put that in?	10:4
6		Α.	Well, that's the questions I asked him. I told him of	
7			my concerns in relation to a systems failure and that I	
8			wanted to include it in the statement and he said he'd	
9			get back to me. And that's the way both conversations	
10			ended; that he would actually look for clarification.	10:4
11	61	Q.	CHAIRMAN: So you say the ball was in his court in the	
12			end of the day, is that the system?	
13		Α.	Precisely.	
14	62	Q.	CHAIRMAN: I'm sorry, the ball was in his court at the	
15			end of the day?	10:4
16		Α.	And just to qualify it, Mr. Chairman: If he thought	
17			there was anything irregular about me not cooperating	
18			with him, he would take it up with my supervisor, who	
19			would call me and ask me to account for myself, which	
20			never happened.	10:4
21	63	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: Is there any reason you waited a full	
22			11 months before, on your case, revisiting the	
23			conversation, the bombshell conversation?	
24		Α.	Sorry, the bombshell conversation? The conversation I	
25			had with him in the office on that day? Sorry, can you	10:5
26			clarify when	
27	64	Q.	Yes, I am suggesting to you that in this third call,	
28			that's the occasion on which you bring up for the first	

29

time the bombshell information and you seek to persuade

- 1 him that he had told you this?
- 2 A. Yes. And he replied, well, I wouldn't have used those exact words. That was his response.
- 4 65 Q. And you know his position, that that is not what he said, he made it perfectly plain to you he had said no 10:50 such thing.
- 7 A. No. What he said was, he didn't use those exact words.
- 8 66 Q. And you know there's a dispute about that?
- 9 A. There is a dispute certainly, yes.
- 10 67 Q. My question to you was: What has happened in your life 10:50 or in your chronology that has caused you now, and let's locate it in the chronology, because it's not too far away from the date of the conversation, the 8th November 2007, when you also had the disputed conversation with Chief Superintendent Michael Feehan, 10:51
- in which you asserted and we dealt with it yesterday,
 that you had claimed you had told him you wanted to
 know why you were being targeted when it was obvious

10:51

- there were system errors do you remember that?
- 21 68 Q. We went over that yesterday?
- 22 A. I recall that, yes.

I do.

- 23 69 Q. That was the 8th November 2007, that disputed all?
- 24 CHAIRMAN: The 8th November '07?
- MR. O' HI GGI NS: The 8th November.
- 26 CHAIRMAN: Thank you, yes.
- 27 70 Q. MR. O'HIGGINS: This disputed call is mid October '07,
- so three or four weeks back?
- 29 A. Yes.

Α.

20

Т	/1	Q.	Am I correct that you're off work at this time on sick	
2			leave?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	72	Q.	You're ruminating obsessively at this time, it would	
5			seem, from the medical reports?	10:52
6		Α.	I am deeply concerned as to the issues within the	
7			workplace at that time.	
8	73	Q.	You're drinking heavily?	
9		Α.	No. Not	
10	74	Q.	You're getting Séan Costello to write letters to HRM	10:52
11			raising issues about your salary, and I don't criticise	
12			you for that, about your salary reduction?	
13		Α.	That's correct.	
14	75	Q.	It's hugely in your mind, and you feel you're being	
15			oppressed?	10:52
16		Α.	I feel?	
17	76	Q.	You are being oppressed?	
18		Α.	Yes, indeed.	
19	77	Q.	So what trigger causes you around this time to now for	
20			the first time, 11 months later, bring this up with	10:52
21			Walter O'Sullivan and for the first time claim to him	
22			that he had said these things?	
23		Α.	Well, I think it's the first time he had contacted me	
24			in relation to any matter concerning the investigation,	
25			so when he contacted me that's what I told him.	10:52

it was the first opportunity you had to --

26

27

28

29

78 Q.

Α.

Well, nobody had spoken to me in relation to any

So was it -- are you asking the Chairman to accept that

matters really apart from the fact-find investigation

1			and the discipline the service of the disciplinary	
2			papers, so there was no contact being made by other	
3			members in authority in relation to this matter.	
4	79	Q.	You see this, is a phone call that he had placed?	
5		Α.	Yes, I understand.	10:53
6	80	Q.	This wasn't one where you had sought him out to get	
7			this bombshell off your chest, you deployed it in the	
8			call where he was chasing you up for the statement,	
9			isn't that right?	
10		Α.	Yes.	10:53
11	81	Q.	Can we move to a separate matter please, and that is	
12			the 16-page report you gave to Inspector Mangan and	
13			more particularly the later report that you provided to	
14			the Tribunal as exhibit WH 10 to your statement. We	
15			might have, please, page 482 of the materials. And	10:54
16			just to locate it for you, sergeant: As you are	
17			probably aware, as distinct from being a 16-page	
18			report, this is the 19-page report that you furnished	
19			to the Tribunal?	
20		Α.	Oh yes.	10:54
21	82	Q.	Though it carries the same date on the top right-hand	
22			corner, we see there. So when did you complete this	
23			document?	
24		Α.	This particular document here?	
25	83	Q.	Yes.	10:55
26		Α.	This is the one I furnished to the Tribunal, is it.	
27	84	Q.	Yes.	
28		Α.	Yes. The substantive content of that document was	
29			completed prior to meeting with Inspector Mangan in	

Т			Store Street.	
2	85	Q.	Yes. When did you complete this document?	
3		Α.	This particular document for the Tribunal, I would have	
4			just sourced it from my records.	
5	86	Q.	When did you complete this document?	10:55
6		Α.	I can't recall when I actually completed this	
7			particular document.	
8	87	Q.	Would you mind looking at some of the differences and	
9			we can do this fairly briefly. You have added in, you	
10			will be aware of this yourself I think, you have added	10:56
11			in the word 'isolation' in dispatches within the report	
12			that was not original that was given to Inspector	
13			Mangan; isn't that so?	
14		Α.	That's correct.	
15	88	Q.	You might look, for instance, at page 491. The	10:56
16			paragraph starting "a few weeks later", if we could	
17			scroll down a little bit. You see there, the last line	
18			of that paragraph reads:	
19				
20			"Matter was attended to by the DDU Swords."	10:56
21				
22			And then in brackets "isolation" and then to help you	
23			the next paragraph commencing "over the following	
24			months" the last line:	
25				10:57
26			"Baiba Saulite arising from these developments"	
27				
28			And then in brackets "(isolation)" and then control	
29			down a little hit:	

Τ				
2			"I then learned of an ores on attack."	
3				
4			And then last line:	
5				10:57
6			"I was not approached at all concerning this incident."	
7				
8			And then "isolation."	
9				
10			So when did you add those words in and when did you add	10:57
11			those words in?	
12		Α.	I can't recollect when I actually added those words to	
13			the document, but I think I made a statement to the	
14			Tribunal investigators late last year clarifying that	
15			issue as to why those words appeared and effectively I	10:57
16			think they're in papers at the moment, the response I	
17			gave to the Tribunal investigators.	
18	89	Q.	If we go a few pages on, to page 493, we have it there,	
19			so the paragraph commencing "I contacted the DPP's	
20			offi ce "	10:58
21				
22			Ending with the words "Coolock for onward transmission	
23			to blank."	
24				
25			You have added in "(no response)" there.	10:58
26		Α.	That's correct, that would have been in line with the	
27			work I was doing with the document at the time, I added	
28			in the words isolation.	
29	90	Ο	There are other changes, we needn't perhaps dwell on	

- this too long, but would it not have been better to -first of all, because you want to rely on this, you're
 going to rely on this later on and had provided it to
 the Tribunal, was there was not a danger that you might
 inadvertently give them to understand that this was in
- A. Em, it was an error on my behalf, which is explained in my statement to the Tribunal in that regard, and I agree that the document produced by An Garda Síochána was the actual document I produced to Inspector Mangan in December 2006 to allay any confusion in that regard.

the original?

6

- 12 91 Q. Was this part of the ruminating that you were going 13 back to this document repeatedly over a long period?
- 14 Α. No, I would have relied on that document there with transactions in other documents then further on 15 10:59 16 throughout the process over the three or four years and 17 unfortunately that was a draft rather than the actual 18 statement or the report I gave to Inspector Mangan. 19 But as I said, I agreed with the investigators that the 20 one that they produced on behalf of An Garda Síochána 10:59 21 was the one, the actual report I furnished to Inspector 22 Mangan.
- 23 92 Q. And I think it's the case that, if we look at page 16
 24 of this report, page 497, it's pretty well at that
 25 point that you have added on completely new material
 26 that is wholly absent from the original?
 27 CHAIRMAN: 497? Okay.
- 28 93 Q. MR. O'HIGGINS: Maybe the bottom of 496 will -- we see 29 the sign off, I think that was in the original

1			document, the last line there:	
2				
3			"On the 19th November 2006, Baiba Saulite was murdered	
4			at her home at blank."	
5				11:00
6			Am I correct?	
7		Α.	Yes, I think that's at the end of the original	
8			document, yes.	
9	94	Q.	Yes. So thereafter, pages 16, 17, 18, 19 of this	
10			additional report, of this later report is all new?	11:00
11		Α.	Yes. And if we were to look at the disciplinary	
12			investigation report you will see that type of content	
13			is in it there, so obviously I just cross contaminated	
14			those two.	
15	95	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just clarify: "The following	11:01
16			morning I attended at" is that in the original?	
17		Α.	Not in the original report given to Inspector Mangan.	
18	96	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes. "And later that morning I contacted",	
19			is that new?	
20		Α.	That's new to the Mangan report, yes, it's not included	11:01
21			in the original Mangan report. The Mangan fact-find	
22			was only concerned with matters up to the murder of	
23			Baiba Saulite.	
24	97	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Anything you want to ask,	
25			Mr. O'Higgins?	11:01
26	98	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: So the new material is covering	
27			conversations you're having with Inspector O'Sullivan,	
28			Inspector Cryan and other matters that postdate the	
29			murder?	

- 1 A. Postdate?
- 2 99 Q. Postdate the murder?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 100 Q. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I ask a question? I understood
- 5 when I saw this document first, I thought it looks like 11:02
- 6 there's a commentary here because it's different from
- 7 the original, there's extra material in it and it's
- 8 written in a different font, in a different typeface.
- 9 So, it struck me, I suggest it struck other people in
- 10 the Tribunal, that there was no question -- sorry, on

11 · 02

11:02

11:03

11 · 03

- the face of it, it did not appear that there was any
- 12 question of misleading?
- 13 A. Oh no.
- 14 101 Q. CHAIRMAN: If you follow me?
- 15 A. I do.
- 16 102 Q. CHAIRMAN: I am just saying what it looked like. And
- 17 the investigator, Mr. Ryan, invited you in to confirm
- that that was the position and that in fact happened,
- isn't that right?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 103 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. But why did you use a different
- typeface for the following morning, a point I missed
- when I was reading it "the following morning I
- 24 attended", why did you include material in the original
- 25 typeface and then the commentary? I see the point
- about the commentary because it's in a different
- 27 typeface and it is obvious to anybody reading it?
- 28 A. Yes.
- 29 104 Q. CHAIRMAN: But why did you put in the original stuff,

1			if you know what I mean, similar to the original	
2			typeface?	
3		Α.	It's just the word processing of a draft over the years	
4			following the submission of the report to Inspector	
5			Mangan, it obviously became I can't explain, but	11:03
6			obviously I saved it along with Inspector Mangan's	
7			report as onto the original, but, em, I can't explain	
8			the font.	
9	105	Q.	CHAIRMAN: But you had it up on a word processor?	
10		Α.	Yes, I did.	11:03
11	106	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. And when it came to the sort of gloss	
12			or commentary, you used what appears to be a	
13			different	
14		Α.	Yes.	
15	107	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Did you use a different colour or something	11:04
16			like that? I am not sure that the typeface is all	
17			but it looks as if the typeface is different. Do you	
18			know what typeface you used, as it happens? I mean it	
19			is not Calibri, I know that, it's probably aerial or	
20			something like that?	11:04
21		Α.	I can't explain it, Mr. Chairman, when I was	
22			cooperating with the Tribunal inquiry there I just	
23			downloaded it, I didn't read it in its entirety.	
24	108	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. My question is: Why would you use	
25			different ones? Sorry, did you do it at a different	11:04
26			time?	
27		Α.	Yes, that's what I am saying. I am saying when for	
28			instance, when I was preparing	
29	109	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Do you know what I mean?	

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 110 Q. CHAIRMAN: I just want to get to the bottom of it if I
- can. I am not sure there is any big significance of
- 4 it, frankly.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 111 Q. CHAIRMAN: But let me ask you this: We have changes in

11:05

11:05

11:05

- 7 this document -- -
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 112 Q. CHAIRMAN: -- additions to it --
- 10 A. Yes. 11 113 O. CHAIRMAN: -- did vou do all the additions. wheneve
- 11 113 Q. CHAIRMAN: -- did you do all the additions, whenever you did it, did you do them all at the same time?
- 13 A. Well, Mr. Chairman --
- 14 114 Q. CHAIRMAN: As best you can remember?
- 15 A. -- I created a number of documents with similar type
- narrative in it and obviously I used the introduction
- part of the Mangan report up to the end of -- sorry, up
- to the murder of Baiba Saulite, that narrative, and
- obviously when I was saving it, I saved this additional
- 20 material into it under a different font. I can't
- 21 explain it.
- 22 115 Q. CHAIRMAN: Did you do some cutting and pasting in it?
- 23 A. Yes, I would have done cutting and pasting.
- 24 CHAIRMAN: Maybe that's the explanation.
- 25 A. Yes.
- 26 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Anyway, if there is anything you want
- to ask, Mr. O'Higgins, feel free. I am now realising
- something that I didn't realise before, is that the
- additional material appears to be in the same font as

- originally, so it looks like it was done at different times.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 CHAIRMAN: Maybe, that's the way it looks to me.
- 5 116 Q. MR. O'HIGGINS: My last question on that document,
 6 sergeant is: Did it occur to you as an experienced
 7 officer providing statements for investigations, that
 8 it might be useful and appropriate to note the date
 9 upon which you're making the substantive changes?
- A. No. It didn't occur to me then in relation to that.

 As I said, I was working off the Mangan report as a
 draft for developing other reports, rather than having
 to retype the whole thing again, and obviously there
 was a cross contamination between the two.

11:06

- Can I ask you to look at a separate document 15 117 Q. 16 altogether, it's in the same booklet, page 284, please. 17 This is a letter sent to the private secretary of the 18 Minister for Justice in November of 2013. Towards the 19 beginning of what I am suggesting is a very lengthy 20 correspondence that we won't be going through in any extensive way. But it begins, and I am just wondering, 21 22 was this the pattern, this was now the seventh 23 anniversary of the murder of Baiba Saulite, you're into 24 your retirement and you're writing letters to public bodies. 25
- 26 A. That's correct.
- 27 118 Q. You're urging the Minister to take certain steps, to carry out a review of your case, is that it?
- 29 A. That's correct.

1	119	Q.	I think I saw in later correspondence you repeated the	
2			exercise on another anniversary of Baiba Saulite's	
3			death, was that a feature?	
4		Α.	It was that I wasn't receiving the responses that I	
5			thought were appropriate and I was actually writing	11:0
6			back to say well this is another year gone by, more or	
7			less, you know, and any chance of getting a full	
8			response in that regard.	
9	120	Q.	We might look at that. Page 289, please. Another	
10			letter to Mr. Quattrociocchi, I think is his name, in	11:0
11			any event a public servant in the Department of	
12			Justice, whom you sent a letter to on the 8th May, this	
13			is something in the nature of an upbraiding or a	
14			scolding of the department for not, as far as you're	
15			concerned, dealing properly with your complaints, is	11:0
16			that right? You're giving out to them?	
17		Α.	Did you say scolding, is it?	
18	121	Q.	Yes, I used the word upbraiding, you're scolding them?	
19		Α.	Well, I just said I'm entirely unhappy with the quality	
20			of the response received.	11:0
21	122	Q.	You say there in the second paragraph down:	
22				
23			"It's over a year now since I first raised the issues	
24			with the previous Minister and I am entirely unhappy	
25			with the quality of response received in this extremely	11:0
26			important matter.	
27				
28			I cannot understand why it has taken so long for the	
29			iustice denartment to procure the pecessary information	

1			from the Garda authorities that would possibly permit	
2			the answering of the enquiries I have made and also"	
3				
4			I think it may be a typo.	
5				11:09
6			" I have made and also to address the Parliamentary	
7			Question already placed on record by Clare Daly TD."	
8				
9			Had you got TDs to place things on record in the Dáil?	
10		Α.	I did, yes.	11:09
11	123	Q.	And I think if we turn over to page 300, you're giving	
12			out further and you write a letter, I'm not clear to	
13			whom, I think it's the department as well, in September	
14			2014, 23rd September. And you say:	
15				11:09
16			"I must state that I found the level of response from	
17			The Department of Justice and Equality to be entirely	
18			unsati sfactory. "	
19				
20			A few paragraphs down:	11:09
21				
22			"The one-line response to my last e-mail along with	
23			receiving now follow-up inquiry since regarding the	
24			issues raised clearly demonstrates to me a couldn't be	
25			bothered attitude from the Department of Justice and	11:10
26			equal i ty. "	
27				
28			You weren't happy with the response you were getting?	
29		Α.	No.	

Т	124	Q.	I think if we look over the page to page 302, you're	
2			again giving out to them in November of 2014:	
3				
4			"I am writing to you on the eighth anniversary of the	
5			murder of Baiba Saulite to ask if there has been any	11:10
6			progress made towards having the serious allegations	
7			independently reviewed as referred to in your	
8			correspondence of August '14. I wish to bring to your	
9			attention the fact that your office has not responded	
10			to the queries I put forward."	11:10
11				
12			Then in the next sentence:	
13				
14			"I wish to again ask, will the Minister forward the	
15			reported allegations of malpractice, corruption, et	11:10
16			cetera to the Garda Inspectorate for examination given	
17			that the allegations concern alleged serious failings	
18			in internal Garda command and control structures."	
19				
20			Am I correct, you were looking for the Garda	11:11
21			Inspectorate to get involved in matters?	
22		Α.	Yes. I had communicated with the Garda Inspectorate	
23			and they informed me that they couldn't take any	
24			initiative unless they were requested to do so by the	
25			Minister for Justice.	11:11
26	125	Q.	And lest the department be criticised, I think they	
27			were responding to you throughout this period and at	
28			page 304	
29			CHAIRMAN: Am I concerned with this, Mr. O'Higgins? I	

1 mean, am I concerned with whether the nature of the 2 response of the department, whether it was good or bad, 3 or whether Sergeant Hughes was criticising or complaining, am I correct with any of that? 4 5 MR. O'HIGGINS: I think it is relevant in this way, 11:11 6 Chairman. 7 CHAI RMAN: Yes. 8 MR. O' HI GGI NS: The correspondence is going to show, and I am not going to go through it extensively, the 9 department actually took a proactive step and sent, the 11:11 10 11 materials will show, the materials that were furnished 12 by Sergeant Hughes to an independent review mechanism. 13 CHAI RMAN: Yes. 14 MR. O' HI GGI NS: This is where I am going with this and 15 I needn't really dwell on it much more than that. But 11:12 16 to show that in fact there was a further independent 17 appraisal of matters and it remained the case that --18 CHAI RMAN: okay. I see your point, okay, thank you. 19 Thanks for that. MR. O' HI GGI NS: So just looking at page 304 there, 20 126 Q. 11:12 21 sergeant, this is the department writing back to you in 22 December of 2014. It's alerting you to the fact that 23 the Minister, second paragraph, established a mechanism 24 following a Government decision that an independent 25 review of allegations of Garda misconduct or 11:12 26 inadequacies be undertaken by an independent panel of 27 counsel, of barristers, isn't that right? 28 I see that, yes. Α. 29 I think on page 306, you're responding to that and 127 Q.

1			you're indicating your anxiety that that would happen.	
2			But I think you were giving out in the third line,	
3			third paragraph down:	
4				
5			"I wish to reiterate that I welcome any process	11:13
6			available"	
7				
8			Do you see it there?	
9				
10			"I wish to reiterate that I welcome any process	11:13
11			available that would progress the issues at hand.	
12			However, the correspondence from your office states the	
13			review will consist of an examination of papers in the	
14			complaint and does not involve oral evidence, hearings	
15			or any other form of investigation."	11:13
16				
17			So, am I to take it, you weren't content with an	
18			independent review by a panel of independent	
19			barristers, that wasn't good enough?	
20		Α.	No. I just wanted to I was enquiring into the	11:13
21			mechanism involved and would I be interviewed	
22			personally and would statements be required and it	
23			didn't seem to be that case.	
24	128	Q.	I think if we move matters on to page 320, we have the	
25			final decision made by the Department of Justice, you	11:14
26			having sent on what you asserted was your evidence of	
27			your assertion of conspiracy	
28		Α.	Yes.	
29	129	Q.	and cover-up. This is a letter from the Department	

Т	of Justice, private secretary to the fanaiste and	
2	Minister for Justice and Equality. You see page 321	
3	that it is dated 13th July 2016. And it says:	
4		
5	"I refer to your complaint against Garda management in 11	:14
6	particular to my letter to you of the 22nd January	
7	2016, requesting that you forward evidence which you	
8	said you possessed in relation to your complaint. Your	
9	complaint was referred to the independent review	
10	mechanism established by the Government. The purpose 11	l : 14
11	of the independent review mechanism was to provide an	
12	independent assessment of outstanding allegations of	
13	Garda mi sconduct.	
14		
15	A panel of barristers was appointed to conduct the	l : 15
16	revi ew. "	
17		
18	If we skip down to the next line:	
19		
20	"The additional material which you provided was also 11	l : 15
21	forwarded to counsel. Having considered this	
22	additional material, counsel has now issued a	
23	recommendation in your case.	
24		
25	With regard to your complaint, counsel summarised the 11	l : 15
26	issues as concerning allegations that you were	
27	scapegoated for a systems failure within An Garda	
28	Síochána in dealing with information against the	
29	endangered life of a citizen and that subject to the	

1			death of the citizen you believe that this systems	
2			failure was covered up by Gardaí."	
3				
4			And this is the recommendation:	
5				11:15
6			"Having considered all of the papers provided in your	
7			case, counsel does not recommend further action by the	
8			Mi ni ster.	
9				
10			The reasons for the decision are that the matters	11:15
11			complained of have been ventilated in the High Court	
12			and settled or compromised by you. In these	
13			circumstances it would not be appropriate to reopen the	
14			matter. In addition, the matter of alleged systems	
15			failure are outside the remit of the IRM. The Minister	11:15
16			has asked me to let you know that she has accepted the	
17			recommendation of counsel."	
18				
19			And that was the determination, isn't that right?	
20		Α.	That's the reply I received, yes.	11:16
21	130	Q.	And I think that kick started a further round of	
22			correspondence that perhaps we needn't go into. You	
23			were unhappy with that and that led you to writing a	
24			further ream of correspondence to the Department of	
25			Justice?	11:16
26		Α.	Yes. I think the settlement or the decision there was	
27			to say that it was ventilated in the High Court and it	
28			was my understanding that matters of such gravity	
29			reported to the Minister should have been reported to	

- GSOC perhaps, you know, for independent investigation.
 That's really the nub of it.
- 3 131 Q. And you said that, if we just look briefly at page 339?

11:17

11:17

- 4 A. Yes
- 5 132 Q. At this point you had written to the Taoiseach
- 6 concerning the matter and also to Micheál Martin?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 133 Q. This is a letter of November 2017, more up-to-date.
- 9 You say in this correspondence:
- 11:17
- "I believe that the uninvestigated allegations are more
- serious than those raised in the McCabe matters."
- 13 A. That's -- Yes, that's what I said at the time, yes.
- 14 134 Q. That's a reference to Sergeant McCabe, I take it, is
- 15 it, Maurice McCabe?
- 16 A. Maurice McCabe, yes.
- 17 135 Q. Yes. And then you embarked upon a series of
- 18 correspondence with the Attorney General, isn't that
- 19 right? Page 342, February 2017. You include in this a
- reference that you were not formally requested or
- approached to make a statement following the murder, do
- you remember that?
- 23 A. Yes, if I have it in that.
- 24 136 Q. So you were telling people, public bodies, public
- officials, that you were not approached to take a
- 26 statement?
- 27 A. Sorry, where's that in this here?
- 28 137 Q. Isn't that right?
- 29 A. Is that in this document here?

Т	138	Q.	I just wonder, is that fair from what we have seen,	
2			what I understand you to be accepting concerning your	
3			contact with Walter O'Sullivan when he was trying to	
4			implement the assignment of the job number, getting a	
5			statement from you?	11:18
6		Α.	Sorry, is it in this document here?	
7	139	Q.	Are you holding to the position	
8			CHAIRMAN: Mr. O'Higgins, sorry, in fairness, you've	
9			cited this document and produced it, and you've said	
10			something that's in it, and Sergeant Hughes has said	11:18
11			please refer me to it. I don't know, in the bit that	
12			is before me, I can't see it, is there a bit in it and	
13			should Mr. Kavanagh scroll down?	
14			MR. O'HIGGINS: I am sorry, of course, Chairman, at the	
15			bottom of page 343.	11:19
16			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much.	
17			MR. O'HIGGINS: The Baiba Saulite murder, do you see	
18			the last paragraph there?	
19			CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. You see that, Sergeant	
20			Hughes.	11:19
21			THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.	
22	140	Q.	MR. O'HIGGINS: Two lines down?	
23				
24			"As the leading officer involved with the child	
25			abduction case, I was not formally approached to make a	11:19
26			statement following her murder. It is worthwhile	
27			noting that immediately following the murder I began	
28			raising the issues."	
29				

Т			And my question to you: Whatever about the wording of	
2			that, isn't it just really unfair now? You're turning,	
3			what I am suggesting to you was, actually bluntly your	
4			failure to assist the investigation and you're twisting	
5			it and you're saying to public officials years later,	11:19
6			they didn't bother getting a statement from me - isn't	
7			that a twisting and	
8			CHAIRMAN: well, let him answer that, Mr. O'Higgins.	
9		Α.	I don't agree with that at all. That formatted what	
10			I'm putting there, I wasn't formally approached in	11:20
11			relation to the murder investigation to obtain a	
12			statement, was also reported in the confidential	
13			recipient process, was also reported in the	
14			disciplinary process, was also reported to	
15			Superintendent Curran who actually conveyed that to	11:20
16			Chief Superintendent Phillips in 2009, I think it was.	
17			CHAIRMAN: Sergeant Hughes.	
18		Α.	And all of those requests were	
19	141	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Sergeant Hughes, can I stop you for a	
20			second?	11:20
21		Α.	Sorry.	
22	142	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Mr. O'Higgins' question is simple: Was that	
23			sentence true?	
24		Α.	The sentence was true insofar as they didn't make a	
25			formal request for a statement, in that, what I	11:20
26			received from Walter O'Sullivan I wouldn't consider a	
27			formal request in that he had to come back with	
28			clarifications for me.	
29	143	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Do you think that gave a true picture to the	

		Attorney General of what happened?	
	Α.	Possibly I what I wanted to convey to the Attorney	
		General was that a statement wasn't taken from me in	
		the murder investigation.	
144	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Do you think that gave a true picture to the	11:21
		Attorney General?	
		MR. LYNN: Sorry to interrupt, Chairman.	
		CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynn, sorry.	
		MR. LYNN: I haven't interrupted yet and I wish to	
		interrupt.	11:21
		CHAIRMAN: No problem.	
		MR. LYNN: Could the italicised part be read out?	
		CHAIRMAN: I can't hear you, sorry, say again.	
		MR. LYNN: Could the remainder of the paragraph be read	
		out, please.	11:21
		CHAIRMAN: Certainly. Mr. O'Higgins, please read out	
		the remainder of the paragraph. Thank you, Mr. Lynn.	
		MR. O'HIGGINS: "It's worthwhile noting that	
		immediately following the murder I began raising issues	
		with Garda management that there had been in my view a	11:21
		systems failure that had exposed Baiba Saulite and her	
		solicitor to avoidable peril. I made the Garda	
		authorities aware that I would be including details of	
		the perceived systems failure in my statement of	
		evidence for the murder investigation file.	11:21
		I am aware of other Garda members who were"	
	144		A. Possibly I what I wanted to convey to the Attorney General was that a statement wasn't taken from me in the murder investigation. 144 Q. CHAIRMAN: Do you think that gave a true picture to the Attorney General? MR. LYNN: Sorry to interrupt, Chairman. CHAIRMAN: Mr. Lynn, sorry. MR. LYNN: I haven't interrupted yet and I wish to interrupt. CHAIRMAN: No problem. MR. LYNN: Could the italicised part be read out? CHAIRMAN: I can't hear you, sorry, say again. MR. LYNN: Could the remainder of the paragraph be read out, please. CHAIRMAN: Certainly. Mr. O'Higgins, please read out the remainder of the paragraph. Thank you, Mr. Lynn. MR. O'HIGGINS: "It's worthwhile noting that immediately following the murder I began raising issues with Garda management that there had been in my view a systems failure that had exposed Baiba Saulite and her solicitor to avoidable peril. I made the Garda authorities aware that I would be including details of the perceived systems failure in my statement of evidence for the murder investigation file.

1 I think that is sufficient, Mr. Lynn. CHAI RMAN: 2 does qualify it, Mr. O'Higgins, doesn't it? It does 3 qualify the declaration that he wasn't approached formally. When you read on, Mr. Lynn's implicit point 4 5 is that it does qualify the simple declaration, which, 11:22 6 I have to say, I am not sure I regard as a correct 7 statement. 8 MR. O'HIGGINS: In my submission, Chairman, it is --For what it's worth. 9 CHAI RMAN: But it is legitimate for Mr. Lynn to 10 MR. O' HI GGI NS: 11 . 22 11 ask for that to be read. 12 CHAI RMAN: I think so too. Okay. Thank you, Mr. Lynn. 13 That seems to be a fair qualification to put on it. 14 Anyway. And this is at a much later stage, isn't it? 15 MR. O' HI GGI NS: It is. 11:22 16 Have you much more to do on this topic? CHAI RMAN: 17 MR. O' HI GGI NS: No, I am going to leave that 18 correspondence. 19 CHAI RMAN: Thank you very much. 20 MR. O' HI GGI NS: We'll move off that. Sergeant, you may 11:23 21 be glad to hear I am moving towards the end of my 22 cross-examination. 23 Thank you. Α. 24 You are aware, aren't you, that on foot of particularly 145 Q. 25 your CRO investigation -- the Brian McCarthy 11:23 investigation --26 27 Yes. Α. 28 146 -- that that necessarily triggered a situation where my Q.

29

clients, a number of my clients were probed and asked

1			for statements by the investigators tasked with	
2			investigating your complaints to Mr. McCarthy?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	147	Q.	And that was stressful for those members and in some	
5			cases there would have been tension arising from that,	11:23
6			understandably, Garda officers investigating and	
7			probing and questioning their colleagues arising from	
8			allegations you had made that were ultimately found to	
9			be unfounded, isn't that so?	
10		Α.	I'm not sure in relation to that, about the stress, but	11:24
11			I'd see that there was a lot of members approached all	
12			right in the investigation.	
13	148	Q.	And they had to fill out questionnaire responses and	
14			answer for their position, isn't that right?	
15		Α.	They completed those questionnaires, I understand, yes.	11:24
16	149	Q.	Yes. You see, I am just wondering, did you at any	
17			point stop to think - and I am not in any sense taking	
18			from the agreed position that you suffered in the wake	
19			of the murder of Baiba Saulite and it caused very	
20			considerable distress to you personally, I am not	11:24
21			taking from that - but did you stop to think that when	
22			you embarked upon your path of seeking to draw other	
23			people into your difficulties and when that hardened	
24			into making allegations against colleagues and	
25			management, that that would cause stress upon them?	11:25
26		Α.	Em, of course, it caused stress it's a stressful	
27			situation when the Garda organisation has to account	
28			for itself and it should account fully. This was a	
29			mechanism I engaged with and subsequently I received no	

Т			reedback in relation to what was actually happening in	
2			the background on these investigations. Like,	
3			obviously any stress on any individual is regrettable,	
4			but the aim of the exercise was just to establish facts	
5			in relation to the matters pertaining to Baiba Saulite	11:25
6			and John Hennessy prior to her murder.	
7	150	Q.	I am suggesting to you in conclusion, sergeant, that	
8			your view towards management became so poisoned,	
9			particularly perhaps after the instigation of the	
10			disciplinary investigation, that no matter what	11:26
11			management did for you in terms of finding you an	
12			alternative role, with lighter duties, with a weekend	
13			allowance, no matter what steps they took to keep you	
14			involved, even though you were off sick away from the	
15			station, no matter what efforts they made to assist	11:26
16			you, you weren't happy and you embarked upon a campaign	
17			of actually, of actually making serious, unfounded	
18			allegations against them.	
19		Α.	I don't agree. I think my allegations are	
20			well-founded.	11:26
21	151	Q.	And I wish to suggest to you, on behalf of not just the	
22			Garda members whom you made unfounded allegations	
23			against, I suggest, but the civilian members of An	
24			Garda Síochána whom I also represent, and perhaps I	
25			shouldn't list them all, but the likes of Assistant	11:27
26			Commissioner Clancy; Assistant Commissioner Feehan;	
27			Detective Inspector Mangan; Superintendent Curran;	
28			Assistant Commissioner McHugh; Dr. Quigley, the	
29			assistant CMO; then Inspector Dwyer; Chief	

1			Superintendent Phillips; Commissioners Conroy and	
2			Murphy; I don't act for him, but also acting	
3			Superintendent Donal Waters; then inspector, now	
4			Detective Superintendent Cryan Cryan; Detective	
5			Sergeant Ciaran NcEneany; Detective Inspector, then	11:27
6			Inspector Walter O'Sullivan, now retired, now formerly	
7			superintendent; even Mr. McCarthy, the CRO himself, and	
8			any other persons whom you criticised in your long	
9			vendetta, I suggest to you your allegations were	
10			unfounded and were grossly unfair to those members?	11:28
11		Α.	I disagree entirely.	
12	152	Q.	Thanks very much?	
13		Α.	Thank you very much.	
14				
15			END OF CROSS-EXAMINATION	11:28
16				
17			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Now, how are you	
18			doing? Are you still able for a bit more questioning?	
19			THE WITNESS: Yes, Mr. Chairman.	
20			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Would you like a break, or are you	11:28
21			okay?	
22			THE WITNESS: It's up to the Chair.	
23			CHAIRMAN: Okay. Well listen, if you feel you need a	
24			break, let me know.	
25			THE WITNESS: Thank you very much Chairman.	11:28
26			CHAIRMAN: Okay Mr. Lynn, now.	
27				
28				
29				

Τ			SERGEANT WILLIAM HUGHES WAS EXAMINED BY MR. LYNN , AS	
2			FOLLOWS:	
3				
4	153	Q.	MR. LYNN: Sergeant Hughes, I want to do two things in	
5			my examination with you, deal with some of the issues	11:29
6			that Mr. O'Higgins raised in his cross-examination and	
7			also turn to some other matters that haven't really	
8			been raised yet. But to reassure the Tribunal, you're	
9			fully aware that the Tribunal is not investigating	
10			whether there was a systems failure, that's not part of	11:29
11			its remit. However, as Mr. O'Higgins, opening his	
12			cross-examination on Monday said, context needs to be	
13			set. He in fact brought you back to the end of 2004.	
14			Now, I am not going to go back that far, but I want to	
15			pick up on events in 2006.	11:29
16				
17			There were serious threats to John Hennessy. You're	
18			aware of all of this?	
19		Α.	I am, indeed.	
20	154	Q.	Yes. There was information that there was a conspiracy	11:30
21			to murder him in January 2006?	
22		Α.	That's correct.	
23	155	Q.	Do you know what that information was?	
24		Α.	There was money offered to an individual to assassinate	
25			John Hennessy and that information was received in the	11:30
26			DMR western division in January 2006.	
27	156	Q.	In the DMR?	
28		Α.	Western, that'd be Blanchardstown station, yes.	
29	157	Q.	It was received in Blanchardstown station?	

T	Α.	yes.

- 2 158 Q. And how was that information then disseminated?
- 3 A. Em, I remember reading a copy in the, what's called
- 4 occurrence book, in the main station room in Swords
- Garda Station and it set out the particulars of the

11:31

11:31

11:31

- 6 threat to John at that time.
- 7 159 Q. So was it placed on Pulse?
- 8 A. I don't recall that it was placed on Pulse.
- 9 160 Q. Just so we understand the system, how was it circulated to other gardaí then?
- 11 A. Back then, it was paper copy, hard copy sent to the
- district office in Coolock and it would be sent down to
- 13 Swords station then to be appended to the occurrence
- book.
- 15 161 Q. Sorry, to be appended to what?
- 16 A. The occurrence book, it's called. It's a large book in
- 17 the office, in the public office of Swords Garda
- 18 Station.
- 19 162 Q. What are gardaí expected to do with the occurrence
- 20 book?
- 21 A. Well, I can't remember the particulars of the report
- but it would be, generally there would be instructions
- to pay passing attention to the business or whatever
- 24 was deemed appropriate at the time, his business
- premises and his home.
- 26 163 Q. But the occurrence book, was this information drawn to
- 27 your attention?
- 28 A. Not personally, no. I found it when I took up duty and
- I read it. But it was generally known in the station,

- this development was generally known.
- 2 164 Q. But were you briefed or instructed in respect of it?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 165 Q. Now the following month, on the 27th February of 2006,

11:33

11:33

11:33

- there was an arson on John Hennessy's home?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 166 Q. Who dealt with that? What gardaí dealt with that?
- 8 A. It was our district detective unit that dealt with
- 9 that.
- 10 167 Q. And I think that was recorded on Pulse?
- 11 A. It certainly was, yes.
- 12 168 Q. As criminal damage/arson?
- 13 A. It was recorded in a category of criminal damage/arson.
- 14 169 Q. And again, were you consulted in respect of this?
- 15 A. No. As I said, I was aware of the occurrence but I
- 16 wasn't personally approached by any of the
- investigating members in that regard.
- 18 170 Q. We'll come to the third piece of information in respect
- of Mr. Hennessy, and that was information to do with
- another conspiracy to murder him on the 13th October
- 21 2006?
- 22 A. Yes, on the 11th October information was received --
- 23 171 Q. 11th sorry?
- 24 A. -- at Blanchardstown station. Sorry, between
- 25 Blanchardstown and Swords Garda Station in relation to
- a further conspiracy to murder John.
- 27 172 Q. That information came to Blanchardstown, did it?
- 28 A. I believe that it was sourced in Swords
- and it transferred to Blanchardstown station

1 then for processing. 2 And were you involved in that? 173 Q. 3 No, I wasn't aware of that at all, at the time. Α. 174 And was there interaction with in respect 4 0. 5 of this particular information? 11:34 6 Yes, indeed. Α. 7 8 CHAI RMAN: I don't think this is a good idea. MR. O' HI GGI NS: 9 No. I don't think it is relevant and it's 10 CHAI RMAN: 11:35 11 dangerous. We have no notice of it and, Mr. Lynn, we 12 shouldn't be going into this already. 13 All right, all right. MR. LYNN: 14 CHAI RMAN: Sergeant Hughes should know that we 15 shouldn't be going into this area. People could be 11:35 16 endangered by evidence we give here, casually and so 17 Mr. Lynn, we have the story, we know the events 18 that have happened, we know the threats, we know the case that Sergeant Hughes made and makes about a series 19 of events, we do not need to -- you are perfectly right 11:35 20 in saying that I am not concerned with assessing, 21 22 evaluating the Garda response. I don't want to be So I am ruling out 23 critical, but I am apprehensive. 24 this evidence and I hope we can move on briskly, 25 because an awful lot of this has actually been given in 11:36 26 evidence. I am sympathetic to what you need to do, but 27 I am very concerned certainly and I think everybody in this room will be aware of the risks that we could run 28 29 if we pursue this matter. So I think Mr. O'Higgins's

- 1 concern is entirely justified. 2 MR. O' HI GGI NS: I should indicate --Sergeant Hughes, please understand, we have 3 CHAI RMAN: to be very careful here. 4 5 MR. O' HI GGI NS: I appreciate you are dealing with the 11:36 6 matter, Chairman. On behalf of An Garda Síochána can I 7 indicate in the strongest of terms that a grave concern 8 -- there was grave concern --9 CHAI RMAN: I heard that. What have I just done, Mr. O'Higgins? I have just agreed with you, I have 10 11:36 11 just explained why it is important and I have just 12 explained that we're not going to have any more of it. 13 MR. O' HIGGINS: And I am content with that, Chairman, 14 thank you. 15 CHAI RMAN: So I don't need your further endorsement of 11:37 16 it. Okay, Mr. Lynn, we know what the situation is. 17 MR. I YNN: I am sorry. 18 CHAI RMAN: There is no personal or professional criticism intended. It is just to say here be perils, 19 20 let's be careful, let's move on, deal in general terms, 11:37 please, bear in mind also, I do know what the case is 21 22 about. 23 MR. LYNN: Sergeant Hughes, we need no more information 175 Q. 24 in respect of this, but was this placed on the Pulse 25 I don't need to know the information, but was 11:37 26 the information placed on the Pulse system? That is
- 28 A. I didn't see it being placed on the Pulse system.

29 176 Q. How did you learn of the information, without telling

the sole question I am asking you about it.

- 1 us what the information is?
- 2 A. I was off for a few days at the time and when I arrived
- at my office I discovered a report addressed to
- 4 sergeant -- or CPU was written on it, along with all
- 5 the other units in the station, there's six other units 11:38

11:38

- 6 in the station.
- 7 CHAIRMAN: Community policing unit.
- 8 A. Community policing unit, CPU was written on it at the
- 9 time.
- 10 177 Q. CHAIRMAN: So it was left for your attention?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 178 O. CHAIRMAN: You were the CPU?
- A. CPU, yes.
- 14 CHAI RMAN: Okay.
- 15 179 Q. MR. LYNN: Were you consulted about the information?
- 16 A. No, I was not.
- 17 180 Q. Now, we know there was an arson attack on Ms. Saulite's
- car on the 18th August 2006?
- 19 A. That's right.
- 20 181 Q. And what station investigated that?
- 21 A. It's Malahide Garda Station.
- 22 182 Q. Were you briefed or instructed in respect of that?
- 23 A. Not personally briefed, no.
- 24 183 Q. Was that information disseminated?
- 25 A. The sergeant in charge of that investigation along with 11:39
- 26 his three staff, I think, they sent a report to the
- 27 superintendent Coolock in that regard.
- 28 184 Q. How did you learn about it?
- 29 A. I became aware of it and I visited Baiba at an address

Т			that she had prior to her address. So I visited her	
2			and spoke to her in relation to it. And I also spoke	
3			with the sergeant in charge of the investigation, who I	
4			knew very well.	
5	185	Q.	But how did you learn about it?	11:39
6		Α.	I don't recall exactly how I learned about it, I became	
7			aware of it though in the days afterwards.	
8	186	Q.	And you spoke to Sergeant Ambrose, was it?	
9		Α.	Sergeant Ambrose, yes.	
10	187	Q.	Now, I want to take you to a document in the papers at	11:40
11			page 1956, if Mr. Kavanagh could It's not entirely	
12			clear to us what this document is but we think by the	
13			typeface and the format that it may be part of the	
14			confidential recipient report. I want to take you	
15			through it, because you are mentioned in it and there's	11:40
16			another relevant part of it. But it starts by saying	
17			that:	
18				
19			"The investigation into the report received from the	
20			confidential recipient did not find that any formal	11:41
21			crime prevention advice was imparted to Ms. Saulite,	
22			neither has it found any reports or directions	
23			emanating from the divisional and district officers	
24			regarding this issue."	
25				11:41
26			That's despite the press release, which we will return	
27			to in due course, which the Tribunal is fully aware of.	
28			If we could scroll down a little to the next paragraph:	

Т			"During the course of the child abduction case Sergeant	
2			William Hughes assisted Ms. Saulite in obtaining	
3			accommodation in an effort to distance herself from	
4			Mr. A."	
5				11:41
6			I think you already referred to that in the	
7			cross-examination from Mr. O'Higgins. Was that part of	
8			your community policing duties or simply the fact that	
9			you had an involvement with the child abduction case?	
10		Α.	It wouldn't be strictly speaking a Garda function, but	11:41
11			we decided, myself and Garda Nyhan, to actually	
12			intervene and contact the council, Fingal County	
13			Council in that regard.	
14	188	Q.	And then:	
15				11:42
16			"She was also advised to report any alleged	
17			mistreatment towards her by Mr. A. This advice was	
18			given in the context of the investigation undertaken by	
19			Sergeant Hughes and his team and it did not include any	
20			specific threat to the life of Ms. Saulite emanating	11:42
21			from either a confidential source or from Ms. Baiba	
22			Saulite herself."	
23				
24			If we can go down please, Mr. Kavanagh. Thank you.	
25				11:42
26			"Ex Chief Superintendent Noel McLoughlin stated that	
27			Sergeant William Hughes was the primary investigator in	
28			the child abduction case and therefore the primary	
29			point of contact for Ms. Baiba Saulite. He stated that	

1	Sergeant Hughes should have given crime prevention	
2	advice to Ms. Saulite. Stated that he reinforced on	
3	numerous occasions to his staff in general to give	
4	appropriate prime prevention advice to the relevant	
5	parties. On the many meetings he held with Sergeant	11:43
6	Hughes, he reinforced the instruction to him."	
7		
8	I think that was dealt with yesterday as well, so if we	
9	can continue to scroll down, please.	
10		11:43
11	"Sergeant William Hughes informed the investigation	
12	into the report received from the Garda confidential	
13	recipient concerning the investigation that in the	
14	course of the child abduction investigation Ms. Saulite	
15	was continually advised to immediately report any	11:43
16	matters to the gardaí concerning Mr. A's alleged	
17	misbehaviour towards her. Stated that Ms. Saulite was	
18	assisted by the investigating members of the child	
19	abduction case in being rehoused by the local authority	
20	in an effort to distance herself from Mr. A. Sergeant	11:43
21	Hughes stated that Ms. Saulite was advised and assisted	
22	in every way necessary by members of the child	
23	abduction case. That Ms. Saulite received every	
24	assistance, courtesy and guidance appropriate in the	
25	circumstances in the course of the child abduction	11:43
26	i nvesti gati on. "	
27		

29

I take it you don't take any issue with that?

A. I don't, no.

1	189	Q.	Again, if we can continue down please.	
2				
3			"There was no specific threat or intelligence	
4			indicating that there was a real threat to the life of	
5			Ms. Baiba Saulite. Instructions were issued to the	11:44
6			district force that any calls to Ms. Saulite's home	
7			were to be responded to as a priority."	
8				
9			Then there is reference to the report of the 24th	
10			August 2005 that you had forwarded. And if we could	11:44
11			continue down. I think we can actually keep going	
12			down. Then just stop at this bit:	
13				
14			"Detective Chief Superintendent Kevin Donoghue, who was	
15			at the time the Garda Press Officer, stated that all	11:44
16			information contained in the press releases was	
17			obtained in advance from senior investigators involved	
18			in the investigation of the murder of Ms. Saulite.	
19			Senior Garda management were at all times aware of the	
20			various investigations relating to Ms. Saulite and	11:44
21			Mr. A. Based on the content of the information in the	
22			possession of An Garda Síochána, the question of the	
23			provision of protection for Ms. Saulite had neither	
24			ari sen nor been considered or requested."	
25				11:45
26			If we can continue down. Just go up again, sorry, to	
27			the top of that page	
28			CHAIRMAN: Can I just clarify?	
29			MR. LYNN: Yes.	

1	CHAIRMAN: what is this document?
2	MR. LYNN: This is a document that's
3	CHAIRMAN: I don't remember and I probably should
4	remember, what is it?
5	MR. LYNN: We think it's a document that is part of 11:45
6	the
7	CHAIRMAN: We will find out now, very soon.
8	Mr. Marrinan, can you help.
9	MR. MARRINAN: It's chapter 11 of the Feehan report.
10	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Yes. Thank you. And $_{11:45}$
11	what is the point of doing this, Mr. Lynn?
12	MR. LYNN: The point I am coming onto now is
13	CHAIRMAN: I mean, there is a question coming, I am
14	sure.
15	MR. LYNN: The next passage
16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, that sounds rude, I don't mean that.
17	I mean, what is the point of going through this?
18	MR. LYNN: You're going to see an interaction with
19	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
20	MR. LYNN: Ms. Saulite by another member of the 11:46
21	Gardaí.
22	CHAIRMAN: All right.
23	MR. LYNN: In fact, it is this next paragraph:
24	
25	"Garda Murphy stated that when he had finished speaking $_{11:46}$
26	with Ms. Saulite he immediately telephoned Sergeant
27	Hughes on his mobile and he informed Sergeant Hughes of
28	the telephone conversation. Sergeant Hughes instructed
29	him to notify the station house officer as Sergeant

1			Hughes was not on duty. Garda Murphy stated that he	
2			informed Sergeant Liam Commins."	
3				
4			Now, Sergeant Hughes, do you recall that?	
5		Α.	I recall the telephone call, yes.	11:46
6	190	Q.	And it was from a Garda Murphy?	
7		Α.	That's correct.	
8	191	Q.	Do you recall in general terms what the conversation	
9			was?	
10		Α.	No. He didn't he just said that Baiba was on the	11:47
11			telephone looking for me at the station and I told him	
12			to tell her I was off duty and to take a report from	
13			her and submit it to his sergeant.	
14	192	Q.	So if we look to the next paragraph and Sergeant	
15			Liam Cummins, he was the station house office?	11:47
16		Α.	He was Garda Murphy's sergeant, yes.	
17	193	Q.	"Sergeant Cummins requested that Garda Murphy compile a	
18			report outlining his conversation with Ms. Saulite.	
19			Garda Murphy typed the report and handed the report to	
20			sergeant Cummins.	11:47
21				
22			Garda Murphy stated that when Sergeant Hughes returned	
23			to duty, Sergeant Hughes asked him if he had notified	
24			the station house officer as directed. Garda Murphy	
25			stated that he did comply with the direction."	11:47
26				
27			Is that correct?	
28		Α.	I seem to recollect that, yes.	
29	194	Q.	And then:	

1				
2			"Garda Murphy stated that he has searched his records	
3			and cannot locate a copy of the report he made in	
4			November 2006. Garda Murphy stated that since creating	
5			the report he has not received any official	11:48
6			communication in relation to the report."	
7				
8			And if we continue:	
9				
10			"Garda Murphy stated he does not recollect the exact	11:48
11			date in November 2006 when he received the call but he	
12			is of the belief that it was received days in advance	
13			of the court case that was due on 7th November 2006.	
14			Garda Murphy stated that Garda Darragh Hynes was also	
15			in the community policing office when he received the	11:48
16			phone call from Ms. Saulite."	
17				
18			So that's dating it at around about early November.	
19		Α.	My recollection of it was that it was in the few days	
20			before Baiba was murdered.	11:49
21	195	Q.	If we continue down:	
22				
23			"Sergeant Liam Cummins stated that he recalled Garda	
24			Thomas Murphy calling into the sergeant's office, where	
25			Garda Murphy informed him of the conversation with	11:49
26			Ms. Baiba Saulite. Sergeant Cummins stated that he	
27			could not recollect the date of the conversation he	
28			held with Garda Murphy. Sergeant Cummins stated he	
29			informed Garda Murphy to commit in writing the	

1		conversation he had with Ms. Saulite for the purposes	
2		of submitting the report on the matter to the district	
3		office for the attention of all relevant authorities.	
4		Sergeant Cummins stated that Garda Murphy drafted the	
5		report."	11:49
6			
7		And then if we continue:	
8			
9		"Sergeant Cummins stated that he forwarded Garda	
10		Murphy's report to the district office under his own	11:50
11		covering report. Sergeant Cummins stated that there is	
12		no surviving copy of the report in Swords Garda Station	
13		as in January 2008 a metal filing cabinet belonging to	
14		him was inadvertently disposed and destroyed during a	
15		refit of Swords Garda Station. This metal cabinet	11:50
16		contained a substantial amount of original	
17		documentation belonging to Sergeant Cummins. No copy	
18		of the report made by Garda Thomas Murphy was located	
19		in Coolock district office."	
20			11:50
21		That appears to be the position, that this report went	
22		missing in 2008?	
23	Α.	Yes.	
24		CHAIRMAN: Where are you going with this Mr. Lynn? We	
25		have this document, there's nothing to stop you	11:50
26		referring to it, it's the report of Assistant	
27		Commissioner Feehan, but what is the point of asking	
28		Sergeant Hughes, what does it matter what he thinks of	
29		it?	

1	MR. LYNN: Because it is relevant, Chair, to what's
2	called the fact-find, by
3	CHAIRMAN: In what way is it relevant, Mr. Lynn?
4	MR. LYNN: Because
5	CHAIRMAN: I mean, I am not trying to be difficult
6	here.
7	MR. LYNN: No, no.
8	CHAIRMAN: But having you read extracts from this is a
9	pointless exercise, with respect. Because, you can
10	refer to the document, we can refer to it. Assistant 11:5
11	Commissioner Feehan will be giving evidence. If
12	there's any dispute about it, any disagreement, and
13	Sergeant Hughes complains that the report represents
14	targeting of him in any respect, there's no objection
15	to criticising it or anything like that, but I don't
16	see the point of me sitting here while you read this,
17	to be honest.
18	MR. LYNN: well
19	CHAIRMAN: I mean, if you say, what's the relevance to
20	the fact-finding?
21	MR. LYNN: The relevance is the fact-finding scoping as
22	Mr. O'Higgins put it
23	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
24	MR. LYNN: by Inspector Mangan and the subsequent
25	investigation into what knowledge
26	CHAIRMAN: The disciplinary yes.
27	MR. LYNN: was held.
28	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
29	MR. LYNN: Sergeant Hughes's position is that he was

1	scapegoated, he was targeted.
2	CHAIRMAN: Absolutely. Now how is it relevant what
3	Assistant Commissioner Feehan reported?
4	MR. LYNN: It is very
5	CHAIRMAN: what's relevant in that?
6	MR. LYNN: It's very important context to know
7	CHAIRMAN: I don't agree, Mr. Lynn.
8	MR. LYNN: what other
9	CHAIRMAN: I don't agree. Let me make it clear:
10	There's nothing to stop you making any case you want to 11:52
11	by reference to the Feehan report, nothing to stop you
12	saying look here, look at what it says, that is
13	supporting material as to the scapegoating allegation.
14	No problem with that. Reading out this report to the
15	witness, who didn't write it, referring to different 11:53
16	people, is, with respect, a waste of time. And I don't
17	think there's any useful purpose in doing so. But it
18	is not to inhibit any possible case you wish to make
19	based on the report, either to agree with the report or
20	to challenge it.
21	MR. LYNN: well, firstly, the
22	CHAIRMAN: Do you see I mean, am I making myself
23	clear? I am eager to establish that I am not trying to
24	make things difficult for you, but I simply don't see
25	the point of reading this report.
26	MR. LYNN: well, firstly, Sergeant Hughes is mentioned
27	in the report and it's only right and proper that he
28	has an opportunity to comment on what is recorded in
29	respect of his activities.

1	CHAIRMAN: If you want to ask him to agree or disagree	
2	with what's in the report relating to him, that's not a	
3	problem.	
4	MR. LYNN: Yes. And that is part of the purpose -	
5	CHAIRMAN: That's not a problem.	11:54
6	MR. LYNN: - of reading this out.	
7	CHAIRMAN: I mean, if there is a statement referring to	
8	him and you say, look, did you agree with that, did you	
9	say this or did you not say this, that's not a problem.	
10	MR. LYNN: Yes. And that is part of what I have done.	11:54
11	And Sergeant Hughes has confirmed that he took a call	
12	from Garda Murphy.	
13	CHAIRMAN: But does it matter if he took a call from	
14	Garda Murphy? I mean, he doesn't disagree with this.	
15	MR. LYNN: Yes.	11:54
16	CHAIRMAN: So he took a call from Garda Murphy.	
17	MR. LYNN: Yes.	
18	CHAIRMAN: So what?	
19	MR. LYNN: well	
20	CHAIRMAN: what difference what possible relevance	11:54
21	could it have, good, bad or indifferent? Am I missing	
22	something here, Mr. Lynn? I feel I am not I feel	
23	there is a chasm of understanding that I am failing to	
24	bridge. It's obviously my fault. I am not making	
25	myself clear. I am trying to be helpful. But I don't	11:55
26	want to sit here while you read a report to Sergeant	
27	Hughes that has little to do if there's anything he	
28	disagrees with, that's not a problem. He disagrees	
29	with the report, he disagrees with the findings, we	

1	heard all that, he disagrees with that, and the officer	
2	is going to be giving evidence.	
3	MR. LYNN: well, the report refers to Sergeant Hughes	
4	taking a call from Garda Murphy, I have asked him	
5	CHAIRMAN: If you think that is a logical basis for the	11:55
6	question, I am afraid we disagree. So, Sergeant Hughes	
7	took a call, big deal. He doesn't disagree that he	
8	took a call. But suppose he even said, I don't	
9	remember taking a call and it says he took a call, what	
10	difference does it make to anybody?	11:56
11	MR. LYNN: The relevance is that there was information	
12	before other gardaí in respect of Ms. Saulite. She was	
13	having	
14	CHAIRMAN: I am not concerned with that, as you fairly	
15	pointed out at the beginning. What am I inquiring	11:56
16	into? I am inquiring into whether Sergeant Hughes was	
17	targeted or discredited after making protected	
18	disclosures. Now, can we please focus on that?	
19	MR. LYNN: But an issue is, Chair, if I might just	
20	continue this -	11:56
21	CHAIRMAN: Yeah.	
22	MR. LYNN: - so that I am clear about the Tribunal's	
23	position. An issue.	
24	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
25	MR. LYNN: An issue is the manner in which the	11:57
26	fact-finding investigation into the knowledge of An	
27	Garda Síochána.	
28	CHAIRMAN: All right, let's get on to that.	
29	MR. LYNN: Yes. And this report is evidence that at	

1 least two other members of the force, Garda Murphy and 2 Sergeant Cummins had information about Ms. Saulite's 3 circumstances --CHAI RMAN: 4 Riaht. 5 MR. LYNN: -- in a period very close --11:57 6 CHAI RMAN: Okay. MR. LYNN: -- to her murder, and would be officers to 7 8 be consulted, spoken to --CHAI RMAN: In relation to the fact-finding. 9 10 MR. LYNN: -- by any investigating authority. 11:58 11 CHAI RMAN: Okay. All right. That seems reasonable 12 enough, okay. 13 MR. LYNN: Well, what I will do is --14 CHAI RMAN: That seems reasonable enough, I must say, 15 Mr. Lynn, that's fair enough. That's a rational basis 11:58 16 for asking a question. 17 MR. I YNN: Judge --18 CHAI RMAN: But how can Sergeant Hughes help us on that? 19 MR. LYNN: Well, he was --20 CHAI RMAN: He got a phone call. Sorry, carry on, 11:58 21 Mr. Lynn, carry on. Yes, I see your point. 22 MR. LYNN: He has confirmed --23 I see your point. CHAI RMAN: 24 MR. LYNN: -- this interaction with Ms. Saulite --25 I just agreed with you, Mr. Lynn, I see your 11:58 CHAI RMAN: 26 point. 27 MR. LYNN: She had asked to speak to him. 28 CHAI RMAN: What do I have to do, Mr. Lynn, to say I

29

agree with you, I accept your point and please carry

1			on.	
2	196	Q.	MR. LYNN: Now, yes, we have established that	
3			unfortunately those records are no longer available.	
4			To give another example of another officer who had	
5			dealings with Ms. Saulite, the three or four Pulse	11:59
6			records that were handed to you on Monday by	
7			Mr. O'Higgins' team included a Pulse record from	
8			another I don't know whether those hard copies are	
9			still	
10		Α.	I am actually familiar with them so, yeah.	12:00
11	197	Q.	Okay. I can deal with it very quickly then. But	
12			within those documents, which yes. There is a Pulse	
13			record from and I say this is in the hard copies,	
14			it's got 8462 written at the bottom right of the page,	
15			the Pulse record from I think another Garda Murphy, a	12:01
16			different Garda Murphy, entered on the 15th February of	
17			2006 and it states:	
18				
19			"Report received from District Sergeant Gerry Feeney	
20			stating that"	12:01
21				
22			It's redacted	
23				
24			"A separated mother of two young [blank] resides at the	
25			addresshas expressed concern for her safety and the	12:02
26			safety of her children."	
27				
28			Now, if I could refer you to page 856, this was	
29			referred to by Mr. O'Higgins I think on Monday.	

1	Sergeant Hughes, 856, and this is the letter from	
2	Inspector Mangan to Assistant Commissioner Feehan.	
3	This is the summary of Inspector Mangan's	
4	investigation. If we can the first paragraph says	
5	when he was requested to do it, if we can spool down,	2:0
6	you will see at paragraph 3 he contacted Detective	
7	Superintendent Michael Byrne. And paragraph 4, if we	
8	can go down, you were requested to submit a report,	
9	which you did, Sergeant Hughes. Garda Nyhan was	
10	requested to submit a report, Detective Sergeant Ciaran 🙃	2:0
11	McEnaney was requested to submit a report. If we	
12	continue down, he spoke to Inspector Donal Waters.	
13	Then you see we are familiar with this document,	
14	Sergeant Hughes, it was opened I think on Monday.	
15	Paragraph 8, he researched the provisions relating to	2:0
16	victim impact reports. Examine and consider the victim	
17	impact report. Looked at a case called DPP v.	
18	O'Donoghue.	
19		
20	If we continue down, research and consider previous	2:0
21	victim impact statements, interrogated the Garda Pulse	
22	information system, examined statements made to Garda	
23	McNally, and spoke to Garda Alan Campbell.	
24		
25	Now, Sergeant Hughes, Mr. O'Higgins described this as	2:0
26	only a scoping exercise, just an initial dig to see if	
27	there was further investigations required, and it was	
28	decided that there should be a formal investigation.	

1	Now, you complain of scapegoating and targeting, are	
2	those is that scoping exercise in your view a fai	r
3	one?	

- 4 A. In my view it's not, and if I can give reasons?
- 5 198 Q. Yes.
- 6 There were a large number of Garda personnel that were Α. 7 omitted from this scoping exercise who had personal dealings with Baiba Saulite prior to her death and they 8 were apparently left off the list. There are persons, 9 senior officers, that they were spoken to and they 10 12:05 11 denied having any knowledge in relation to Baiba 12 Saulite, when it's clear that they did have knowledge 13 of -- they were in positions of authority whereby 14 various reports and various occurrences would be known to them in relation to Baiba Saulite, and they were in 15 12:06 16 a position to assist that inquiry. The level of 17 knowledge in relation to Baiba Saulite extended beyond 18 our district to other divisions. And as we can see, it 19 doesn't appear to have any input there from what I 20 would consider crucial members who had dealings with 12:06 Baiba Saulite prior to her murder. 21
- 22 199 Q. Can you be more specific about particular incidents or members?
- A. Well, I would start at, in our own district at the
 time, detective -- sorry, retired Superintendent Noel
 McLoughlin, who lives in the vicinity there, he would
 have been available to that fact-finding inquiry, as
 would retired Inspector Bob Melvin. Sergeant Patrick
 Ambrose and three of his staff had dealings with Baiba

_			Saurice in relation to the arson attack on her car in	
2			August 2006. They don't appear to have been approached	
3			in this factfinding investigation.	
4				
5			If you move on then, you mentioned the collating	12:07
6			reports there, I think there was a Garda Joan Scott and	
7			Garda Olivia Fleming also had dealings with Baiba and	
8			they entered it on Pulse. I don't think they were	
9			interviewed in this process.	
10				12:07
11			Just to recollect then, the gardaí in Blanchardstown	
12			who had information in relation to matters concerning	
13			Baiba and John Hennessy were not interviewed in this	
14			process. I may recollect some more, if I can add to	
15			that later on, it is just not coming to my head at the	12:07
16			moment.	
17	200	Q.	And as I say, this is at the scoping stage and then	
18			there's a formal investigation commences?	
19		Α.	Yes, I saw that in the papers, yes.	
20	201	Q.	To the best of your knowledge, the officers you	12:08
21			mentioned, were they the subject of any interviews,	
22			questioning, in the course of the formal investigation?	
23		Α.	I don't have any knowledge of a formal investigation	
24			following the scoping exercise. The senior officers I	
25			referred to in the scoping exercise were merely asked	12:08
26			if they had any knowledge and the ones that were asked	
27			said they hadn't.	
28	202	Q.	But is it your understanding that the only real	
29			consequence of the formal investigation was the	

Т			disciplinary process against you and Garda Nyhan?	
2		Α.	Yes. My obviously I didn't see documents in	
3			relation to the scoping exercise or the fact-find	
4			investigation until 2012, but I could clearly see that	
5			it was really pointing towards the victim impact report	12:09
6			aspect of my investigation. Based on that	
7			investigation, I think the basis of the disciplinary	
8			process was based on this scoping exercise.	
9	203	Q.	Now just to go back a little to the press release,	
10			that's at page 795. You've given evidence that you	12:09
11			felt scapegoated by this at a very early stage	
12			following the murder. And if we look down just to the	
13			final complete paragraph at the bottom of this page, it	
14			says:	
15				12:10
16			"Due to the links between Ms. Saulite and the solicitor	
17			in question, Ms. Saulite was also given crime	
18			prevention advice regarding her property and personal	
19			safety. "	
20				12:10
21			Now, when you read that, you thought that was correct,	
22			is that	
23		Α.	I thought it was I was puzzled, because it wasn't	
24			brought to my attention that she had been given crime	
25			prevention advice, and I mean, the formal crime	12:11
26			prevention advice that was provided for John Hennessy	
27			in the weeks before the murder wasn't brought to my	
28			attention at the time.	
29	204	0	Well we now know in any event that that is inaccurate	

but if we read further on in the press release:

2

3

4

5

6

1

"At no time prior to her tragic death were gardaí aware of any specific threat against the life of Ms. Baiba Saulite and no complaints were received by gardaí from 12:11 any person in this regard."

7 8

And then it continues on:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

"As part of the murder investigation, house to house 12 · 11 enquiries are ongoing in the area and the Gardaí have now Learned that Ms. Saulite expressed concerns to friends and neighbours regarding her safety. also established that in the course of preparing a document for court use in the sentencing of her 12:11 husband, Ms. Saulite expressed concerns for her safety and appeared to be somewhat in fear of him."

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

Now, how did you respond to that?

Yes, I could see that the article seemed to be ignoring 12:12 Α. the fact that Baiba Saulite had reported on many occasions that she was in fear of Mr. A and she expressed that in the -- quite clearly in her opening statement of the child abduction case, in the child abduction case, which was -- the file was created two years before her murder, she quite clearly stated and stated that she was in fear for her life and her fears was that she was going to be killed. This information was with management at the time of the preparation of

12 · 12

1			this press release and it seems to ignore those	
2			allegations, albeit that they were made a considerable	
3			time before they issued the press release. But also	
4			then with all the other reports that were received,	
5			that Baiba had reported to individual members there, I	12:13
6			would imagine that if anybody had looked at the	
7			information in its entirety, I don't think that	
8			paragraph there relating that she'd only expressed	
9			fears at a recent juncture is appropriate.	
10	205	Q.	When you say expressed fears, you mean expressed	12:13
11			concerns for her safety?	
12		Α.	Yes, sorry. Yes. It says here "as part of the house	
13			to house enquiries", that they understand that Baiba	
14			had expressed concerns to friends and neighbours	
15			regarding her safety. To me, my reading of that is	12:13
16			that that was probably the first time, according to the	
17			Garda authorities, that she had expressed some concern	
18			for her safety, when that was not true.	
19	206	Q.	Well in the next sentence Sergeant Hughes refers to the	
20			document, the draft report?	12:14
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	207	Q.	So to summarise your evidence there, you're saying that	
23			this gives the impression that this is the first	
24			occasion on which the force became aware that she had	
25			concerns for her safety?	12:14
26		Α.	Yes. And then it's pointing to the preparation of the	
27			document, which obviously is the victim impact draft	
28			statement. It's pointing to that. Which had been	
29			procured that day from me at Swords Garda Station and	

1			forwarded to the Commissioner.	
2	208	Q.	How did you feel when you read that?	
3		Α.	I was shocked to read that. That, you know, it seemed	
4			to be pointing just solely at my investigation and the	
5			Garda Nyhan's investigation and our interaction with	12:15
6			Baiba in the days before her murder.	
7	209	Q.	All right, then there is the scoping exercise and then	
8			the disciplinary process is commenced against you. And	
9			just to return, and I know there has been fair	
10			discussion on this, the wording of the disciplinary	12:15
11			allegation made and I think that's at page 908. If we	
12			could spool down a little, please. And it's there in	
13			italics, sorry to read out again, Chair?	
14			CHAIRMAN: No, there is no problem. If it's relevant	
15			there's no problem, Mr. Lynn. Don't have any	12:16
16			apprehensions about relevance, about reading anything	
17			relevant.	
18	210	Q.	MR. LYNN: "It appears that Sergeant William Hughes was	
19			in possession of documentation and information as a	
20			result of meetings with Ms. Baiba Saulite and being in	12:16
21			possession of same knew or ought to have known at the	
22			time of the existence of a real and immediate risk to	
23			the life of Ms. Baiba Saulite and failed in his duty to	
24			take measures that might have been expected to avoid	
25			that risk."	12:16
26				
27			Now again it's slightly repetitive but it's important,	
28			you received legal advice that that was akin to	
29			manslaughter	

- 1 A. Yes, manslaughter, recklessness, yes.
- 2 211 Q. And the Chair has pointed out that that's a matter that
- can be canvassed at a later date between the lawyers
- 4 and -- but Mr. O'Higgins explained to you that Chief
- 5 Superintendent Feehan had consulted European Convention 12:17

12:18

12:18

12:19

- on Human Rights case law in drafting this; isn't that
- 7 right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 212 Q. And that relates to a person's right to life and
- 10 whether that right has been violated?
- 11 A. I understand.
- 12 213 Q. And any suggestion that this would be something other
- than very serious is something I know you would
- 14 discount.
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 214 Q. And as Mr. Marrinan pointed out and as was confirmed,
- 17 we don't need to go back to the correspondence, but it
- is page 2106, it was actually alleged against you that
- 19 you had failed to take the necessary measures to avoid
- the risk posed to Ms. Saulite.
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 215 Q. Now, I want to turn now and move on to the disciplinary
- process and the interview. Now firstly, in your
- 24 evidence you have contended that there was no need for
- a disciplinary inquiry and that this could have been
- 26 all dealt with within about six weeks.
- 27 A. That's correct.
- 28 216 Q. That was your evidence. And again, sorry to repeat,
- and this was canvassed at length yesterday, you phoned

1			Chief Superintendent Feehan on the 8th November 2007,	
2			you made contact with him?	
3		Α.	That's correct.	
4	217	Q.	Now, you were interviewed on the 29th October of 2008?	
5		Α.	Yes.	12:20
6	218	Q.	And that's at page 954. Now, you recall this very	
7			clearly, I think, Sergeant Hughes?	
8		Α.	I do.	
9	219	Q.	And we can see Detective Inspector Sweeney, Inspector	
10			Inspector Dwyer, Detective Sergeant Bailey are	12:20
11			assisting in the investigation. It was a short	
12			interview, is it fair to say?	
13		Α.	It was.	
14	220	Q.	Five questions?	
15		Α.	Yes, that's correct.	12:21
16	221	Q.	We will go through them.	
17				
18			"Q. Can you confirm that you were involved in the	
19			investigation of the abduction of the children of Baiba	
20			Saulite by Mr. A?"	12:21
21				
22			That was hardly a controversial question, was it?	
23		Α.	It was known before the establishment of the	
24			disciplinary inquiry.	
25	222	Q.	And then second question:	12:21
26				
27			"In your report you make reference to a 12-page	
28			report."	
29				

1			And Inspector Dwyer hands that to you and you are asked	
2			to confirm it is a copy of the document and you say:	
3				
4			"It looks like it, we don't have the original for	
5			compari son.	12:21
6			Q. Did you ever read the 12-page document in its	
7			enti rety?	
8			A. No, I never read the whole document at that time.	
9			Q. Why did you photocopy this document?	
10			A. We were assisting the State in drawing up a victim	12:22
11			impact report, so we were not expecting Baiba to arrive	
12			at the station with such a detailed document. So in	
13			the meantime she was going away to obtain a GP report	
14			and we would go through that document and that anything	
15			from it that was relevant to accompany the GP report to	12:22
16			help formulate a proposed victim impact report."	
17				
18			And that was then read over to you. Sergeant Hughes,	
19			were you asked anything that you hadn't replied to	
20			previously in interactions with officers?	12:22
21		Α.	The vast majority of those answers to those questions	
22			were already included in the fact-find report I	
23			submitted to Inspector Mangan in December 2006.	
24	223	Q.	Sorry, there's further questions here. The last	
25			paragraph of the 12-page document was read to you and	12:23
26			you were asked had you read that and you said:	
27				
28			"The morning after Baiba was killed."	
29				

Τ			And the report of Superintendent Walter O'Sullivan was	
2			read over to you and you were asked:	
3				
4			"Can you comment on this?	
5			A. It was dealt with in my report. I was never	12:23
6			invited to be part of the investigation team, case	
7			conference. I never said that this would lead to	
8			professional difficulties for me. My report deals with	
9			the issue. The substantive information that's	
10			contained in my report was forwarded to Detective	12:23
11			Inspector Mangan, Store Street in mid December 2006."	
12				
13			So you're saying that you have already provided that	
14			information?	
15		Α.	I did, indeed, yes, and I could have clarified any	12:23
16			aspect of the report I furnished to Inspector Mangan in	
17			that regard.	
18	224	Q.	And the memo is then read to you, and you agree it's	
19			correct. Now, was that the extent of the interview	
20			that afternoon?	12:24
21		Α.	That was it. I had furnished them with a 25-page	
22			document I think as well and but as far as the	
23			interview was concerned, that was the questions in	
24			their entirety.	
25	225	Q.	The questions in their entirety?	12:24
26		Α.	That's it.	
27	226	Q.	And I know that the investigators spoke to a friend of	
28			Ms. Saulite and Ms. Saulite's general practitioner, and	
29			were you asked anything about those enquiries?	

1		Α.	I wasn't. I understand the two witnesses were visited	
2			after I had answered those questions, I think in 2009.	
3	227	Q.	It was after this interview?	
4		Α.	After this interview, yes.	
5	228	Q.	And you've complained about, I think there was a small	12:2
6			error of record really, that one of the people	
7			interviewed was informed that there was a disciplinary	
8			action being taken against you?	
9		Α.	That's correct. Her sorry, the statement was	
10			prefaced with that, that I understand that I am making	12:2
11			this statement in connection with the disciplining of	
12			Sergeant Liam Hughes, or words to that effect.	
13	229	Q.	I think yesterday you thought this was to do with the	
14			inquiry into the article in the Star?	
15		Α.	Yes, that was my mistake.	12:2
16	230	Q.	It was an error. It's actually at page 2344. This is	
17			a statement of a redacted name and you will see the	
18			first, in normal typeface:	
19				
20			"I have been informed by Inspector Fergus Dwyer that he	12:2
21			is enquiring into an internal Garda disciplinary	
22			investigation in respect of Sergeant Liam Hughes."	
23				
24			And you were unhappy about that.	
25		Α.	I think so. I don't think it should have been included	12:2
26			in the statement. It wasn't relevant to the actual	

27

28

29

taking of a statement, so it shouldn't have been

affairs and not really for public consumption.

included because disciplinary matters are internal

- 1 231 Q. Disciplinary matters you think are internal affairs,
- they're not wholly confidential recipient surely
- 3 Sergeant Hughes?
- 4 A. I imagine not, I'd say word could get around, but this
- is obviously a written record, where they entered into

12.27

12:27

12:27

- 6 a written record, and I think that shouldn't have
- 7 happened, in my view.
- 8 232 Q. And to the best of your knowledge in respect of your
- 9 internal disciplinary proceedings, to the best of your
- 10 knowledge would that have been well known to people or
- 11 was it relatively discreet?
- 12 A. It would have been known obviously to the people
- involved in the investigation process. Not too many
- people approached me and said it in that respect and
- asked me questions in relation to it. So it was kept
- 16 pretty discreet, yes.
- 17 233 Q. So to the best of your knowledge it was kept discreet?
- 18 A. From my point of view, yes.
- 19 234 Q. But, of course, it found its way into the article in
- the Star newspaper?
- 21 A. Yes, it did.
- 22 235 Q. All right. I want to bring you a -- to move on a
- 23 little to the confidential recipient investigation and
- your complaint and a letter that hasn't been opened
- 25 that you wrote to Brian McCarthy on the 4th December of 12:28
- 26 2008. And it's at page 558 of the papers. Do you
- 27 recall this letter, Sergeant Hughes?
- 28 A. I certainly do, yes.
- 29 236 Q. And you say in the second paragraph, last sentence --

1	MR. O'HIGGINS: Chairman, I am sorry to interrupt	
2	Mr. Lynn, I don't wish to knock his train of thought,	
3	just I have an apprehension and I am sure it won't	
4	arise, but there is a danger that this document may	
5	lead us into the dangerous area that was spoken about	12:29
6	20 minutes ago. So I just think we need to be very	
7	careful with this area altogether.	
8	CHAIRMAN: I do not have that document, this document	
9	in front of me, so if there's a question about it that	
10	you think do you think it shouldn't be referred to,	12:29
11	is that what you are saying?	
12	MR. O'HIGGINS: I think this is a document of the 4th	
13	December 2008?	
14	MR. LYNN: Yes.	
15	CHAIRMAN: 4th December '08, yes.	12:29
16	MR. O'HIGGINS: To Mr. Brian McCarthy. So I do accept	
17	the CRO communications are broadly speaking relevant.	
18	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
19	MR. O'HIGGINS: But there is a reference in this	
20	document, that I am aware of, that could lead into the	12:30
21	dangerous area we were speaking about earlier.	
22	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Are you aware of that, Mr. Lynn? Do	
23	you understand what Mr. O'Higgins is referring to?	
24	MR. LYNN: I do. But I mean, I can see it's 12:30 and	
25	what I could do is leave this over	12:30
26	CHAIRMAN: well no, if you can if this is not part	
27	of your examination, then you can simply leave we	
28	won't produce the document, but you can ask your	
29	relevant questions without referring to the sensitive	

1 matter that Mr. O'Higgins -- is that all right? Are 2 you happy with that? MR. LYNN: 3 Yes. And if anything arises that you think is 4 CHAI RMAN: 5 necessary to refer to the sensitive matter, then come 12:30 6 back to that. MR. LYNN: 7 Very good. 8 CHAI RMAN: But for the moment proceed. Is that okay? 9 MR. LYNN: Very good. 10 CHAI RMAN: Are you happy with that? 12:31 11 MR. O'HIGGINS: I am happy with that. Thank you, 12 Chairman. 13 CHAI RMAN: All right. 14 237 Q. MR. LYNN: Sergeant Hughes, we're not going to go into the details of what is in the letter but the Tribunal 15 12:31 16 has the letter and they can see that you have conveyed 17 certain information to Mr. McCarthy. 18 That's correct. Α. 19 238 Now, the question for you is: Do you think, without Q. 20 going into the information, that the information that 12:31 you relayed was properly dealt with? 21 22 I don't believe that. Α. 23 And why is that, without, if you can, going into the 239 Q. 24 actual nature of the information? Well the individuals, the individual Garda members 25 Α. 12:31 referred to in the document at the first instance 26 27 weren't approached in the fact-find investigation and 28 neither were they seemingly approached in the 29 confidential recipient investigation process. And I

Τ			believe that information in that document there was	
2			critical to Garda management's viewpoints in relation	
3			to systems failure within the Garda Síochána, in	
4			relation to John Hennessy and Baiba Saulite prior to	
5			the murder. And I believe, I believe that a proper	12:32
6			investigation of the document there would have shone	
7			the spotlight considerably and substantially towards	
8			other members of An Garda Síochána, particularly of	
9			senior rank.	
10	240	Q.	And when you review the final report, does it appear to	12:32
11			you that this information was engaged with at all?	
12		Α.	It doesn't appear so.	
13			CHAIRMAN: So the question can be, so to speak,	
14			neutrally put in this way, I think, Mr. Lynn, if I am	
15			understanding, that the information provided that	12:33
16			Sergeant Hughes provided information to the	
17			confidential recipient and his complaint is that that	
18			wasn't addressed in the Feehan report.	
19			MR. LYNN: Yes.	
20			CHAIRMAN: That's essentially the point.	12:33
21			MR. LYNN: Yes.	
22			CHAIRMAN: Is that	
23			MR. LYNN: Yes.	
24			CHAIRMAN: Everyone clear on that? Is that a	
25			reasonable summary of the situation? And to the extent	12:33
26			that we need to, if necessary, delve more particularly	
27			into it, that matter remains to be debated as to how it	
28			might be done. Is that okay?	
29			MR I YNN: Very good Thank you Chairman	

1			CHAIRMAN: Everyone clear? Are you happy with that,	
2			Mr. O'Higgins?	
3			MR. O'HIGGINS: Yes, thank you, Chairman, thank you for	
4			that.	
5			CHAIRMAN: okay.	12:33
6	241	Q.	MR. LYNN: We will continue on the issue of this report	
7			because Issue 3 in the opening statement of the	
8			Tribunal asks whether you were targeted or discredited	
9			by a failure to carry out a proper investigation into	
10			the report you had made to the confidential recipient.	12:34
11			Now it's a broad question, Sergeant Hughes, I am sorry	
12			to ask a broad question, we may tailor it as we go	
13			along, but do you believe that there was a failure to	
14			carry out a proper investigation?	
15		Α.	I do.	12:34
16	242	Q.	And can you say why?	
17		Α.	On a number of counts there. I actually made notes	
18			there, from my reading of the confidential recipient	
19			report from Chief Superintendent Feehan, or Assistant	
20			Commissioner Feehan at that time, to the Commissioner.	12:35
21			There are many aspects of the report which I have noted	
22			should have been looked after, should have been	
23			attended to or were not, or that I would have a	
24			difference of opinion in relation to the decisions	
25			arrived at in various elements of the report. I have	12:35
26			the notes there, I don't know whether it would be	
27			would it be permitted to actually refer to the notes as	
28			we read through the report?	
29			CHAIRMAN: The Tribunal asked for details of the	

1			complaints that you made.	
2		Α.	Yes, indeed.	
3	243	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And you gave them to us. You said:	
4				
5			"Please refer to the report submitted to Superintendent	12:35
6			Gabriel O'Gara and the report submitted to Inspector	
7			O'Boyle in relation to the confidential recipient	
8			i nvesti gati on. "	
9				
10			That's not terribly specific. Anyway. Then you say:	12:35
11				
12			"The investigation failed to uncover irrefutable	
13			wrongdoings with regard to the alleged lack of	
14			investigation, correlation of crimes or offences prior	
15			to the murder, pre November 2006."	12:36
16				
17			I hope this is correct. I am referring to my note of	
18			what the letter said, so you'll have to this is the	
19			letter of particulars. And then:	
20				12:36
21			"Once the systems failures had been established in	
22			Chief Superintendent Feehan's investigation, then a	
23			full and proper investigation of the remaining	
24			allegations should have uncovered wrongdoings in	
25			relation to misinformation in the Garda press release,	12:36
26			issues in the fact-finding investigation, issues in the	
27			disciplinary investigation, lack of response from Garda	
28			reports of systems failure, failure to investigate sick	
29			leave absences, the grossly unfair act of reducing his	

Τ			salary without proper"	
2				
3			And so on. And then D was lack of feedback, and so on,	
4			in respect of the confidential recipient investigation,	
5			and failure to forward the file to others. Those are	12:37
6			the details that you gave us.	
7				
8			Now, are they all included in your list or is this a	
9			new list?	
10		Α.	That would cover the vast majority.	12:37
11	244	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
12		Α.	But having read the report from the which I hadn't	
13			got at the time of making the statement to the	
14			Tribunal, having read the report from the confidential	
15			recipient to the Commissioner, I just made notes there	12:37
16			which could assist me in if we are in the	
17			CHAIRMAN: That's okay. It's not a problem. Did you	
18			tell those to Mr. Marrinan when he was asking but it, I	
19			mean a few days ago?	
20		Α.	No.	12:37
21	245	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Let me tell you exactly what my concern is.	
22			My concern is that if this is new material,	
23			Mr. O'Higgins doesn't know about this material, so	
24			we're sort of adding as it goes along. I am also	
25			concerned that you say you didn't have the Feehan	12:38
26			report, is that right, at the time when you gave those	
27			details?	
28		Α.	At the time I made my statement to the Tribunal, yes.	
29	246	Ο	CHAIRMAN: No. At the time you gave these details the	

Τ			ones I just read out from your solicitor. I think you	
2			should have had the Feehan report at that stage. But	
3			anyway, listen, most of the complaints are included in	
4			this?	
5		Α.	Yes, indeed.	12:38
6	247	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Tell us what your additional complaints are	
7			and we'll see where we go and if necessary	
8			Mr. O'Higgins will have to come back on that. But tell	
9			us what they are, they may be relevant, they may be	
10			admissible, they may be inadmissible, who knows, we	12:38
11			better hear what they are?	
12		Α.	Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	
13	248	Q.	MR. LYNN: Sergeant Hughes, you said the vast majority	
14			have been covered by the Chair.	
15		Α.	Yes.	12:38
16	249	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Tell us what they are.	
17		Α.	Sorry, just as you read out, Mr. Chairman.	
18	250	Q.	CHAIRMAN: You tell us the ones, those are the ones	
19			that everybody should know about, because they're the	
20			ones your solicitors notified us about?	12:39
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	251	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Now they may complain that they're not	
23			sufficiently detailed or whatever it is, that is not my	
24			concern. You have some additional	
25		Α.	Sorry, I just see, I had an aide memoire there, if I	12:39
26			was asked questions in relation to the specifics, it's	
27			quite a lengthy document.	
28	252	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Your document now is an aide memoire, is	
29			that right?	

- A. Yes. If I was asked questions in relation to it, I was only going to use them as an aide memoire.
- 3 253 Q. CHAIRMAN: Is it useful for identifying for you or us 4 the complaints you make about the Feehan investigation?
- 5 A. Oh no, just to assist me in answering the questions in 12:39 relation to the extensive report submitted to the
- 7 Commissioner.
- 8 254 Q. CHAIRMAN: Unless somebody wants to ask you
 9 specifically for a copy of your aide memoire, I am not
 10 getting into that?

12:40

- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 255 Q. CHAIRMAN: That's your aide memoire. Mr. Lynn was
 13 asking you about your criticisms of the Feehan
 14 investigation?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 256 Q. CHAIRMAN: And I have the point that you say that the matters in your subsequent letter of December weren't dealt with, I have that point?
- 19 A. Yes.

25

- 20 257 Q. CHAIRMAN: Now, are there other complaints that you -- 12:40
- A. No, that's it Mr. Chairman, that's it.
- 22 258 Q. CHAIRMAN: Okay. I want to make sure. And then
- there's the ones you told us about, that's the ones you

you have been over with with Mr. O'Higgins, and if

- have been over with Mr. Marrinan and there's the ones
- there are any more let's have them and then we'll
- 27 debate them.
- 28 A. Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
- 29 259 Q. CHAIRMAN: So you think we've pretty well covered them?

- 1 A. Yes, Mr. Chairman, yes.
- 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. All right.
- 3 260 Q. MR. LYNN: Now, I think we can save time on another
- 4 issue, you'll recall a letter from Assistant
- 5 Commissioner Clancy, the 19th September 2008, it's at

12 · 41

12:41

12:41

12.42

- 6 page 502, but we don't need to look at it, and you said
- 7 there were inaccuracies and one was identified in your
- 8 examination by Mr. Marrinan, that it was asserted that
- 9 you weren't going to deal face-to-face with local
- 10 management and were there other inaccuracies. And in
- fact, just for the record, there has been
- correspondence with the Tribunal on that. We don't
- need to go into it, but for reference purposes, it's at
- 14 page 7937.
- 15 CHAIRMAN: And what are the other inaccuracies,
- Mr. Lynn?
- 17 MR. LYNN: Well, Sergeant Hughes.
- 18 A. Sorry, the inaccuracies were submitted in a letter
- 19 to -- which is in the documents there, and if we can
- put it up there, I can go through it.
- 21 261 Q. Well, it's at 7937.
- 22 CHAIRMAN: 7937. Thanks very much.
- 23 262 Q. MR. LYNN: And if we can go down please, Mr. Kavanagh.
- 24 Further down. Further down. Further down. Sorry the
- next. This is it, the letter here. And you will see,
- 26 Sergeant Hughes, I think it is your position that
- concerns you'd expressed at Dr. Griffin were largely
- lost in the transactions between his office and the
- ACMO and that as a result Dr. Quigley did not have the

Τ			fullest and most accurate information to hand when	
2			arriving at the decision for medical discharge. He did	
3			enumerate several matters for the assistant	
4			commissioner HRM's attention. And you assert that the	
5			ACMO's advices were largely ignored by the assistant	12:43
6			commissioner HRM and only quotes the disciplinary	
7			issues as a possible resolution to matters.	
8			CHAIRMAN: I am not understanding that. Can you	
9			explain that, Sergeant Hughes?	
10		Α.	I think we covered one of the inaccuracies there	12:43
11			previously.	
12	263	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Yeah.	
13		Α.	And I was asked to explain the other inaccuracies and	
14			it's set out there and I think we can scroll back up	
15			again, I think is there further information?	12:43
16	264	Q.	CHAIRMAN: The question really we're addressing is	
17			this, sergeant, and it's a relevant question, and the	
18			question is this: What complaint are you making about	
19			Assistant Commissioner Clancy? That's the question.	
20			And I have the point that you say that her letter says	12:44
21			that you were unwilling to speak face-to-face and	
22			wanted only telephone communication?	
23		Α.	Right.	
24	265	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You said to us, to the Tribunal that	
25			there were numerous inaccuracies and that represented	12:44
26			targeting of you. And we said what were the numerous	
27			inaccuracies. And the letter, the response was:	
28				
29			"Further clarity is sought in respect of the reference	

1			to numerous inaccuracies amounting to abuse of process,	
2			harassment of Sergeant Hughes."	
3				
4			Now, that baffling statement was your response to our	
5			query to say, tell us what the numerous inaccuracies	12:45
6			were. So, is that the height of it? Is it that she	
7			referred in her letter, mistakenly as you say, and as	
8			appears to be in the case sorry, wrongly, I should	
9			say, to the fact that you were only willing to have	
10			telephone communication rather than face-to-face	12:45
11			interviews. Is that the only problem with Assistant	
12			Commissioner Clancy?	
13		Α.	In relation yes, that was the primary problem in	
14			that report.	
15	266	Q.	CHAIRMAN: And while we're on the subject, I don't want	12:45
16			to sort of well, I do want to sort of corral you in	
17			a way into saying what else, have you any other	
18			complaint about Assistant Commissioner Clancy?	
19		Α.	Well, arising from that document I was asked what were	
20			the numerous inaccuracies because that was only one.	12:46
21	267	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Correct and you pointed out to one, okay.	
22		Α.	I have them set out here, in this document here. You	
23			see it, Issue 8, I think that's the way it was	
24	268	Q.	CHAIRMAN: That's okay.	
25		Α.	Yes. So do I read it out or is it just accepted	12:46
26			that	
27	269	Q.	CHAIRMAN: No, no, just tell me what you	
28		Α.	Basically it's if we can just scroll down a slight	
29			bit there, it's in relation to when I visited	

1			Dr. Griffin, I would furnish him with an extensive	
2			report setting out my concerns and most of them to do	
3			with non-medical matters but that report didn't find	
4			its way to the CMO.	
5	270	Q.	CHAIRMAN: That report didn't find	12:46
6		Α.	Any reports I actually furnished didn't find their way	
7			to the CMO.	
8	271	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, how was Assistant Commissioner Clancy	
9			responsible for that?	
10		Α.	No, just that in her letter, in the correspondence she	12:47
11			refers to not receiving information, or I can't recall	
12			exactly.	
13	272	Q.	CHAIRMAN: That's okay.	
14		Α.	Yes. But I said there's numerous inaccuracies and this	
15			is one of the numerous inaccuracies here, along with	12:47
16			the telephone issue. And I think we scroll down	
17	273	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Can you see what I am trying to do is to try	
18			to say, against whom is there a complaint and what the	
19			nature of the complaint? That's what I am trying to	
20			do.	12:47
21		Α.	Yes.	
22	274	Q.	CHAIRMAN: So I see Assistant Commissioner Clancy, who	
23			doesn't appear to have a whole lot to do with this	
24			case, to be honest, that's my provisional feeling,	
25			subject to what anybody else says, and I am just	12:47
26			concerned it know what you say. Now, your lawyers may	
27			say something different. Mr. Lynn and Mr. Dwyer may	
28			say, hold on, there is a difference, there is a case	
29			against you. But I am just wondering, from your point	

Т			of view, your complaint against Assistant commissioner	
2			Clancy, the one I know about at the moment is that she	
3			was wrong in saying you were only willing to meet to	
4			talk by telephone?	
5		Α.	Yes, Mr. Chairman. If we can see the document itself	12:48
6			that emanated I don't know whether we raise the	
7			issues about inaccuracies or other inaccuracies, but we	
8			were asked to clarify them. And this letter here	
9			clarifies the inaccuracies from Issue 8.	
10	275	Q.	CHAIRMAN: This is your letter, is that right?	12:48
11		Α.	Yes.	
12	276	Q.	CHAIRMAN: This one here?	
13		Α.	I was contacted to actually clarify these matters by my	
14			solicitors.	
15	277	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much, okay.	12:48
16		Α.	I sent my response back to the solicitor and he created	
17			the correspondence.	
18	278	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Let's go through it then. You say down at	
19			point 8, is that right?	
20		Α.	Yes, Issue 8.	12:48
21	279	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Can you go down to Issue 8, please?	
22			Issue 8, now. So the typed okay, tell us about	
23			this:	
24				
25			"The typed report furnished to Dr. Griffin"	12:49
26				
27			Which typed report? Whose report is that?	
28		Α.	That's my report to Dr. Griffin.	
29	280	0.	CHAIRMAN: Okay, Thank you, Very good, Now, down you	

1 go, Peter, thank you. 2 I think it is down at number 4, is it? MR. LYNN: 3 CHAI RMAN: Sorry, say that again Mr. Lynn. I think it is down to number 4. MR. I YNN: 4 5 CHAI RMAN: Down to number 4, thank you. Now. Okay. 12:49 6 That's the case, all right thank you very much. Very 7 good. Have that. 8 Thank you, Mr. Chairman. Α. 9 CHAI RMAN: Thanks for your help. Okay. Now, Sergeant Hughes, part of Mr. O'Higgins' 10 281 Q. MR. LYNN: 11 cross-examination was to do with the pay cut imposed 12 after 183 days absence. 13 Yes, indeed. Α. 14 282 Q. And I just want to refer you and the Tribunal to page 15 3875? 12:50 16 CHAI RMAN: Yes. 17 This is a letter from you and if we can just go down, 283 Q. 18 you will see that you ask, final sentence: 19 20 "I respectfully request that this issue be referred to the Chief Medical Officer for determination as to 21 22 whether my case falls under the category of injury on duty." 23 24 25 And that letter is dated the 7th May 2007? 12:51 Yes, indeed. 26 Α. 27 284 well in advance of the 183-day --Q. That's correct. 28 Α.

29

285

Ο.

And 3874 above, that was that are was forwarded by

1			Sergeant Curran to Gerry Phillips, Chief Superintendent	
2			Phillips, on the 14th May 2007. So Sergeant Hughes,	
3			you had in good time looked for this issue to be	
4			addressed?	
5		Α.	Yes, indeed.	12:52
6	286	Q.	You were asked in cross-examination why you hadn't	
7			divulged the information that you say you received from	
8			Detective Inspector O'Sullivan until the confidential	
9			recipient procedure was put in place. Can you explain	
10			to the Tribunal why that new procedure was important to	12:53
11			you?	
12		Α.	This is the Charter, is it?	
13	287	Q.	Yes, the Charter.	
14		Α.	Well, it clearly set out the Charter clearly set out	
15			protections there, the Government were introducing	12:53
16			protections for members of An Garda Síochána who wished	
17			to step forward and make complaints of irregularities	
18			or malpractice within the organisation. And it	
19			recognised, it seems to have recognised, it seems to me	
20			to have recognised that there was an environment	12:53
21			whereby members of the An Garda Síochána couldn't	
22			really actively do that without having some fear or	
23			trepidation in that regard. Of course the Charter	
24			document was issued, published in 2007 and the	
25			confidential recipient process I don't think commenced	12:53
26			until mid 2008 or so.	
27				
28			So during the interim time, that would the	
29			Government's view on those matters would have been very	

1	much my view in relation to stepping forward and	
2	pointing out irregularities in relation to matters	
3	where I saw that there didn't seem to be the same	
4	opinion on behalf of the majority of the offices I was	
5	dealing with or members of the Garda Síochána.	12:54
6	MR. LYNN: Chairman, I see it is five to one, I am	
7	wondering if we could just	
8	CHAIRMAN: Have you much more to go?	
9	MR. LYNN: No, I don't think so but if I could take the	
10	lunchtime.	12:54
11	CHAIRMAN: No problem. Take the lunchtime, there is no	
12	problem about that. Maybe it's just me, my only	
13	complaint is when documents are being read when the	
14	witness does not have any real relevance to it. But I	
15	understand the point, we've already heard your	12:54
16	observations on that, and you were in the right,	
17	Mr. Lynn, so consider yourself fully vindicated. So no	
18	problem at all. And take as long as you like.	
19	MR. LYNN: Thank you.	
20	CHAIRMAN: As long as you think proper. Thank you very	12:55
21	much. Okay. Thank you.	
22		
23	THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH AND RESUMED AS	
24	<u>FOLLOWS</u> :	
25		14:02
26	CHAIRMAN: Now, thanks, Mr. Lynn, yes.	
27	MR. LYNN: I have no further questions, Chair, thank	
28	you.	

Sure.

CHAI RMAN:

29

1			MR. MARRINAN: I have no	
2			CHAIRMAN: I am sorry, what did you say, Mr. Lynn?	
3			MR. LYNN: I have no further questions.	
4				
5			END OF EXAMINATION	14:02
6				
7			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	
8			MR. MARRINAN: Chairman, there is no matters that have	
9			arisen for re-examination.	
10			CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. Anything you want to	14:02
11			add at this stage or have you got it all off your	
12			chest?	
13			THE WITNESS: I think I have, Chairman.	
14	288	Q.	CHAIRMAN: Let me make a compliment, that you have	
15			survived the whole process very well and thank you very	14:03
16			much for your assistance over the whole period.	
17			THE WITNESS: Thank you.	
18			CHAIRMAN: You're now day seven and you have been on	
19			the go morning and afternoon, which is a tiring	
20			experience, certainly as I know, because I find it	14:03
21			tiring, so well done.	
22			THE WITNESS: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.	
23				
24			THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW	
25				14:03
26			CHAIRMAN: Yes, thank you.	
27			MR. McGUINNESS: Obviously that is an important phase	
28			of the Tribunal's work over.	
29			CHAIRMAN: Yes.	

1	MR. McGUINNESS: And as you would expect, Chairman, we	
2	intend to review or indicative list of witnesses and I	
3	hope to consult with my colleagues in that regard very	
4	shortly and, as it were, supply a list of views on	
5	whether some witnesses may be dispensed with or not.	14:03
6	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	
7	MR. McGUINNESS: In the light of the evidence so far.	
8	CHAIRMAN: I think that is very sensible, if you	
9	consult on those issues. While we're on the subject of	
10	that, Mr. McGuinness, is there any point in having	14:04
11	Assistant Commissioner Fanning represented here until	
12	he's giving evidence? I mean, I don't see any issue.	
13	I understand that he's entitled to representation for	
14	when he's giving evidence, but in the next phase, is	
15	there any question of him being required? Because it	14:04
16	doesn't seem to me that there is.	
17	MR. McGUINNESS: I can only say, Chairman, that from	
18	the point of view of the other witnesses, I don't feel	
19	that there are any other allegations as such that have	
20	been made.	14:04
21	CHAIRMAN: No. Who is appearing Assistant Commissioner	
22	Fanning? Oh Mr. McGarry, sorry, I didn't see you	
23	there. Mr. McGarry, is there any point in dragging you	
24	up here for the next phase, except for when your client	
25	is giving evidence, which I completely understand, and	14:04
26	bear in mind this also, that if any issue were to	
27	arise, obviously we would be keeping in touch with you.	
28	MR. McGARRY: Yes, Chairman sorry, there is a	
29	problem with the mic. It is not working either. I	

1	don't know if you can hear me, Chairman.
2	CHAIRMAN: I can hear you now. It would be better if
3	you have a microphone.
4	MR. McGARRY: It's not working.
5	CHAIRMAN: That's all right, you speak very clearly, 14:09
6	Mr. McGarry, so I can hear you.
7	MR. McGARRY: We were going to suggest something along
8	those lines, Chairman. Obviously we don't think we
9	need to be here for almost the vast bulk of what
10	remains. There is an issue surrounding the
11	retirement/pay issue, which you'll recall I asked
12	Sergeant Hughes about.
13	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
14	MR. McGARRY: Then obviously if Assistant Commissioner
15	Fanning is going to be called we need to be here, it 14:09
16	may be necessary that there are one or two other
17	witnesses around that issue but I think they may come
18	at the end in any event and if so we don't need to be
19	here until that.
20	CHAIRMAN: That seems a very, if I may say so,
21	Mr. McGarry, a very responsible attitude and I think it
22	also makes sense. And it doesn't we don't have to
23	drag you and your team up here. So what I am
24	suggesting is that we won't need you until such time as
25	your client, Assistant Commissioner Fanning, is giving 14:00
26	evidence and at that stage we will consider any other
27	issue in the event that it arises, which I am not sure
28	it will, but we have your position, is that all right.
29	MR. McGARRY: Yes, thank you, Chairman.

Т	CHAIRMAN: Thanks very much. Anybody any objection to
2	that or any problem with that? Very good. Okay. So,
3	that's what we'll do then. Mr. McGuinness, you will be
4	consulting with your colleagues and if you can make
5	progress in reducing witnesses or issues, so be it. 14:0
6	Obviously the Tribunal i.e. I, will be very happy if
7	that happens.
8	
9	Meantime, that leaves us, because of the efficiency of
10	counsel, that will leave us with no more to do today in 14:0
11	the forum. So we will get to work in our preparations
12	and analysis, which is what we have to do then in
13	relation to the issue to the evidence that we've heard.
14	So it's a welcome break, as far as I'm concerned, to
15	take stock of where we stand in relation to the
16	evidence. Thanks very much. Okay. So we'll leave it
17	at that then. Very good. So until Monday, 10:30, is
18	that the position.
19	MR. McGUINNESS: Yes, Chairman.
20	CHAIRMAN: So be it. Thank you very much, that's a
21	slightly welcome break, I'm sure, for everybody.
22	
23	THE HEARING THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL MONDAY, 14TH FEBRUARY
24	2022 AT 10: 30 AM
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	

	T		T		T
	46:26, 48:4,	302 [1] - 33:1	8th [6] - 20:13,	10:20, 37:7, 77:8	afraid [1] - 63:6
	48:21, 51:18,	304 [2] - 33:28,	20:23, 20:24,	actions [4] -	afternoon [2] -
	58:4, 58:11,	34:20	20:25, 31:12,	6:28, 7:16, 7:24,	76:20, 95:19
'07 [4] - 13:12,	58:13, 65:17,	306 [1] - 34:29	74:1	8:18	afterwards [1] -
18:12, 20:24,	68:2, 75:23,		74.1		
20:27	76:11, 83:15	320 [1] - 35:24	_	actively [1] - 93:22	52:7
'08 [1] - 79:15		321 [1] - 36:2	9		agents [1] - 7:18
'14 [1] - 33:8	2007 [9] - 12:9,	339 [1] - 38:3		Activities [1] -	ago [2] - 79:6,
'isolation' [1] -	13:9, 13:10,	342 [1] - 38:19	908 [1] - 72:11	7:28	84:19
	20:14, 20:23,	343 [1] - 39:15	954 [1] - 74:6	activities [3] -	agree [12] -
23:11	74:1, 92:25, 93:2,	3874 [1] - 92:29	9TH [1] - 6:1	7:16, 8:18, 61:29	18:10, 18:16,
	93:24	3875 [1] - 92:15	31H[I] - 0.1	actual [5] -	25:9, 40:9, 44:19,
1	2008 [8] - 12:23,		_	25:10, 25:17,	61:7, 61:9, 61:19,
	59:13, 59:22,	4	A	25:21, 77:26,	62:1, 62:8, 64:29,
10 [1] - 22:14	74:4, 78:26,			80:24	76:18
	79:13, 87:5,		A's [1] - 54:16	add [4] - 24:10,	agreed [6] -
10:30 [2] - 98:17,	93:26	4 [4] - 66:7, 92:2,	abduction [14] -	68:14, 95:11	15:11, 16:17,
98:24	2009 [2] - 40:16,	92:4, 92:5	12:1, 13:16,	added [6] - 23:9,	25:19, 43:18,
11 [3] - 19:22,	77:2	46 [1] - 5:6		23:10, 24:12,	50:10, 64:25
21:20, 56:9	2011 [3] - 6:16,	482 [1] - 22:15	13:25, 39:25,	24:25, 24:27,	aide [5] - 85:25,
11th [2] - 48:22,	6:24, 6:28	491 [1] - 23:15	53:1, 53:9, 53:28,	25:25	85:28, 86:2, 86:9,
48:23	2012 [3] - 9:14,	493 [1] - 24:18	54:14, 54:19,	adding [1] -	86:12
12-page [3] -	10:20, 69:4	496 [1] - 25:28	54:23, 54:25,	84:24	
74:27, 75:6,	2013 [4] - 9:24,	497 [2] - 25:24,	70:24, 70:25,		aim [1] - 44:4
75:25	,	25:27	74:19	addition [1] -	akin [1] - 72:28
12:30 [1] - 79:24	9:26, 11:8, 30:18		able [1] - 45:18	37:14	Alan [3] - 11:7,
13 [1] - 3:7	2014 [4] - 10:2,	4th [4] - 13:6,	absence [1] -	additional [11] -	11:15, 66:23
13th [2] - 36:3,	32:14, 33:2,	78:25, 79:12,	92:12	6:19, 6:20, 7:10,	albeit [1] - 71:2
48:20	34:22	79:15	absences [1] -	7:11, 26:10,	alerting [1] -
14TH [1] - 98:23	2016 [3] - 9:29,		83:29	29:19, 29:29,	34:22
14th [1] - 93:2	36:3, 36:7	5	absent [1] -	36:20, 36:22,	allay [1] - 25:11
	2017 [3] - 9:24,		25:26	85:6, 85:24	allegation [3] -
15th [1] - 65:16	38:8, 38:19	E02 (1) 07.6	absolutely [3] -	additions [2] -	6:21, 61:13,
16 [2] - 25:23,	2018 [1] - 10:2	502 [1] - 87:6	14:7, 15:9, 61:2	29:9, 29:11	72:11
26:9	2022 [3] - 4:8,	5308 [2] - 6:28,	abuse [3] - 7:23,	address [3] -	allegations [19]
16-page [2] -	6:2, 98:24	6:29	8:12, 89:1	32:6, 51:29, 52:1	- 6:27, 9:4, 19:1,
22:12, 22:17	20th [4] - 13:12,	558 [1] - 78:26		addresshas	33:6, 33:15,
17 [1] - 26:9	13:29, 18:4,		accept [3] -	[1] - 65:25	33:17, 34:25,
17th [2] - 6:15,	18:12	6	21:26, 64:29,	addressed [3] -	36:12, 36:26,
6:24	2106 [1] - 73:18		79:16	51:3, 81:18, 93:4	38:11, 43:8,
18 [1] - 26:9	22/5/2013 [1] -	G F.F	accepted [2] -	addressing [1] -	43:24, 44:18,
183 [1] - 92:12	11:13	6 [1] - 5:5	37:16, 89:25	88:16	44:19, 44:22,
183-day [1] -	22nd [2] - 11:8,	_	accepting [1] -	ADJOURNED	45:9, 71:2, 83:24,
92:27	36:6	7	39:2		96:19
18th [1] - 51:18			accommodatio	[2] - 94:23, 98:23	
19 [1] - 26:9	2344 [1] - 77:16	734 [1] - 13:2	n [1] - 53:3	admissible [1] -	alleged [6] -
19-page [1] -	23rd [1] - 32:14		accompany [1] -	85:10	33:17, 37:14,
22:18	24th [1] - 55:9	7937 [3] - 87:14,	75:15	advance [3] -	53:16, 54:16,
1956 [1] - 52:11	25-page [1] -	87:21, 87:22	according [1] -	55:17, 58:12,	73:18, 83:13
	76:21	795 [1] - 69:10	71:16	92:27	alleges [1] -
19th [2] - 26:3,	271 [1] - 11:8	7th [2] - 58:13,	account [3] -	advice [10] -	18:13
87:5	274 [2] - 11:21,	92:25	19:19, 43:27,	15:1, 15:5, 52:21,	allowance [1] -
1ST [1] - 4:7	11:22	_	43:28	53:17, 54:2, 54:4,	44:13
	27th [1] - 48:4	8	accurate [1] -	69:18, 69:25,	almost [1] - 97:9
2	284 [1] - 30:16		88:1	69:26, 72:28	alphabetical [1]
	289 [1] - 31:9	0 00 45	ACMO[1] -	advices [1] -	- 7:14
2 101 4.40 44.0	29th [1] - 74:4	8 [7] - 66:15,		88:5	alternative [1] -
2 [2] - 4:18, 11:9		89:23, 91:9,	87:29	advised [3] -	44:12
20 [1] - 79:6	3	91:19, 91:20,	ACMO's [1] -	53:16, 54:15,	altogether [2] -
2004 [1] - 46:13	<u> </u>	91:21, 91:22	88:5	54:21	30:16, 79:7
2005 [1] - 55:10		8462 [1] - 65:14	act [2] - 45:2,	aerial [1] - 28:19	AM [1] - 98:24
2006 [17] - 18:5,	3 [2] - 66:6, 82:7	856 [2] - 65:28,	83:29	affairs [2] -	
25:11, 26:3,	300 [1] - 32:11	66:1	acting [1] - 45:2		Ambrose [3] -
46:15, 46:21,			action [4] - 7:6,	77:29, 78:1	52:8, 52:9, 67:29

amount [1] -	area [5] - 49:15,	assistant [3] -	62:21	78:8, 78:9, 78:17	48:2, 51:22,
59:16	70:11, 79:5, 79:7,	44:29, 88:3, 88:5	baffling [1] -	better [3] - 25:1,	51:23
amounting [1] -	79:21	assisted [3] -	89:4	85:11, 97:2	briefly [3] - 6:23,
89:1	arise [2] - 79:4,	53:2, 54:18,	Baiba [41] -	between [7] -	23:9, 38:3
analysis [1] -	96:27	54:21	10:28, 12:1,	10:2, 13:27,	bring [5] - 10:21,
98:12	arisen [2] -	assisting [2] -	13:15, 14:11,	30:14, 48:24,	19:28, 21:20,
AND [2] - 4:17,	55:24, 95:9	74:11, 75:10	23:26, 26:3,	69:16, 73:3,	33:8, 78:22
94:23	arises [2] - 80:4,	AT [1] - 98:24	26:23, 29:18,	87:28	bringing [1] -
anniversary [3] -	97:27	attack [3] - 24:2,	30:23, 31:2, 33:5,	beyond [1] -	9:17
30:23, 31:2, 33:4	arising [4] -	51:17, 68:1	39:17, 41:21,	67:17	briskly [1] -
answer [3] -	23:26, 43:5, 43:7,	attended [4] -	43:19, 44:5,	big [2] - 29:3,	49:24
14:29, 40:8,	89:19	23:20, 26:16,	51:29, 53:21,	63:7	broad [2] -
43:14	arrive [2] -	27:24, 82:23	53:29, 55:5,	bigger [1] -	82:11, 82:12
answered [2] -	18:25, 75:11	attention [8] -	57:10, 58:20,	10:25	broaden [1] -
14:4, 77:2	arrived [2] -	33:9, 47:23,	58:26, 67:8,	bit [8] - 11:19,	17:12
answering [2] -	51:2, 82:25	47:27, 51:10,	67:11, 67:15,	23:17, 23:29,	broadly [2] -
32:2, 86:5	arriving [1] -	59:3, 69:24,	67:17, 67:21,	39:11, 39:12,	9:23, 79:17
answers [1] -	88:2	69:28, 88:4	67:29, 68:7,	45:18, 55:12,	broken [1] - 7:13
75:21	arson [3] - 48:5,	attitude [2] -	68:13, 70:4,	89:29	brought [6] -
anxiety [1] -	51:17, 68:1	32:25, 97:21	70:21, 71:5,	bits [1] - 11:4	6:17, 6:18, 7:7,
35:1	article [3] -	Attorney [4] -	71:13, 72:6,	BL [1] - 3:5	46:13, 69:24,
anyway [4] -	70:20, 77:14,	38:18, 41:1, 41:2,	72:20, 72:23,	Blanchardstow	69:27
29:26, 42:14,	78:19	41:6	74:19, 75:11,	n [7] - 46:28,	bulk [1] - 97:9
83:10, 85:3	AS [4] - 6:1, 6:8,	audience [1] -	75:28, 81:4	46:29, 48:24,	business [2] -
apart [1] - 21:29	46:1, 94:23	9:18	Bailey [1] -	48:25, 48:27,	47:23, 47:24
appear [6] -	aspect [3] -	August [4] -	74:10	48:29, 68:11	BY [5] - 3:6, 5:5,
27:11, 67:19,	18:9, 69:6, 76:16	33:8, 51:18,	ball [2] - 19:11,	blank [3] -	5:6, 6:8, 46:1
68:2, 81:10,	aspects [1] -	55:10, 68:2	19:14	24:23, 26:4,	Byrne [1] - 66:7
81:12, 90:23	82:21	authorities [4] -	balm [1] - 10:24	65:24	
appeared [2] -	assassinate [1]	32:1, 41:23, 59:3,	BAR [1] - 3:8	bluntly [1] - 40:3	C
24:15, 70:17	- 46:24	71:17	barristers [3] -	Bob [1] - 67:28	
	- 46:24 assert [1] - 88:4	71:17 authority [6] -	34:27, 35:19,	Bob [1] - 67:28 bodies [2] -	_
24:15, 70:17			34:27, 35:19, 36:15		cabinet [2] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] -	assert [1] - 88:4	authority [6] -	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] -	bodies [2] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] -	assert _[1] - 88:4 asserted _[3] - 20:16, 35:26,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] -	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] -	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] -	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] -	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] -	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] -	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1]	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] -	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] -	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] -	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] -	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14]	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] -	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] -	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] -
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24,	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22 awful [1] - 49:25	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16, 68:2, 78:14,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2, 82:19, 87:4,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21, 50:6, 94:4	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24, 98:14, 98:21	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21, 64:29, 82:9,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16, 68:2, 78:14, 80:27, 80:28	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2, 82:19, 87:4, 88:19, 89:11,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22 awful [1] - 49:25	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21, 50:6, 94:4 belief [1] - 58:12	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24, 98:14, 98:21 Brian [3] - 42:25,	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21, 64:29, 82:9, 82:14
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16, 68:2, 78:14, 80:27, 80:28 appropriate [7] -	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2, 82:19, 87:4, 88:19, 89:11, 89:18, 90:8,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22 awful [1] - 49:25	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21, 50:6, 94:4 belief [1] - 58:12 belonging [2] -	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24, 98:14, 98:21 Brian [3] - 42:25, 78:25, 79:16	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21, 64:29, 82:9, 82:14 case [37] - 6:13,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16, 68:2, 78:14, 80:27, 80:28 appropriate [7] - 30:8, 31:5, 37:13,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2, 82:19, 87:4, 88:19, 89:11, 89:18, 90:8, 90:22, 91:1,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22 awful [1] - 49:25	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21, 50:6, 94:4 belief [1] - 58:12 belonging [2] - 59:13, 59:17	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24, 98:14, 98:21 Brian [3] - 42:25, 78:25, 79:16 bridge [1] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21, 64:29, 82:9, 82:14 case [37] - 6:13, 8:21, 8:24, 8:28,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16, 68:2, 78:14, 80:27, 80:28 appropriate [7] - 30:8, 31:5, 37:13, 47:24, 54:4,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2, 82:19, 87:4, 88:19, 89:11, 89:18, 90:8, 90:22, 91:1, 96:11, 96:21,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22 awful [1] - 49:25 B background [2]	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21, 50:6, 94:4 belief [1] - 58:12 belonging [2] - 59:13, 59:17 best [6] - 13:25,	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24, 98:14, 98:21 Brian [3] - 42:25, 78:25, 79:16 bridge [1] - 62:24	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21, 64:29, 82:9, 82:14 case [37] - 6:13, 8:21, 8:24, 8:28, 9:3, 10:25, 12:1,
24:15, 70:17 appearing [1] - 96:21 appended [2] - 47:13, 47:15 apply [1] - 4:18 appointed [1] - 36:15 appraisal [1] - 34:17 appreciate [2] - 8:24, 50:5 apprehension [1] - 79:3 apprehensions [1] - 72:16 apprehensive [1] - 49:23 approached [14] - 12:9, 12:24, 24:6, 38:21, 38:25, 39:25, 40:10, 42:3, 43:11, 48:16, 68:2, 78:14, 80:27, 80:28 appropriate [7] - 30:8, 31:5, 37:13,	assert [1] - 88:4 asserted [3] - 20:16, 35:26, 87:8 assertion [1] - 35:27 assessing [1] - 49:21 assessment [1] - 36:12 assigned [1] - 13:1 assignment [2] - 13:5, 39:4 assist [5] - 40:4, 44:15, 67:16, 84:16, 86:5 assistance [2] - 54:24, 95:16 Assistant [19] - 44:25, 44:26, 44:28, 59:26, 60:10, 61:3, 66:2, 82:19, 87:4, 88:19, 89:11, 89:18, 90:8, 90:22, 91:1,	authority [6] - 7:24, 9:29, 22:3, 54:19, 64:10, 67:13 available [4] - 35:6, 35:11, 65:3, 67:27 avoid [2] - 72:24, 73:19 avoidable [1] - 41:22 aware [18] - 22:17, 23:10, 41:23, 41:27, 42:24, 46:9, 46:18, 48:15, 49:3, 49:28, 51:29, 52:7, 52:27, 55:19, 70:3, 71:24, 79:20, 79:22 awful [1] - 49:25 B background [2] - 13:26, 44:2	34:27, 35:19, 36:15 based [4] - 55:21, 61:19, 69:6, 69:8 basis [3] - 63:5, 64:15, 69:7 BE [1] - 6:7 bear [2] - 50:21, 96:26 became [6] - 8:10, 28:5, 44:8, 51:29, 52:6, 71:24 began [2] - 39:27, 41:19 beginning [3] - 11:19, 30:19, 63:15 begins [1] - 30:21 behalf [5] - 25:7, 25:20, 44:21, 50:6, 94:4 belief [1] - 58:12 belonging [2] - 59:13, 59:17	bodies [2] - 30:25, 38:24 bombshell [5] - 18:4, 19:23, 19:24, 19:29, 22:7 book [7] - 11:9, 47:4, 47:14, 47:16, 47:20, 47:26 booklet [1] - 30:16 bother [1] - 40:6 bothered [1] - 32:25 bottom [5] - 25:28, 29:2, 39:15, 65:14, 69:13 brackets [2] - 23:22, 23:28 break [4] - 45:20, 45:24, 98:14, 98:21 Brian [3] - 42:25, 78:25, 79:16 bridge [1] -	cabinet [2] - 59:13, 59:15 calculated [1] - 7:18 Calibri [1] - 28:19 campaign [2] - 9:17, 44:16 Campbell [1] - 66:23 cannot [2] - 31:28, 58:3 canvassed [2] - 73:3, 73:29 car [2] - 51:18, 68:1 careful [3] - 50:4, 50:20, 79:7 carries [1] - 22:21 carry [6] - 30:28, 64:20, 64:21, 64:29, 82:9, 82:14 case [37] - 6:13, 8:21, 8:24, 8:28,

19:22, 25:23,	40:22, 40:29,	95:2, 95:7, 95:10,	54:25, 70:24	42:29	communicatio
30:28, 34:17,	41:5, 41:8, 41:11,	95:14, 95:18,	children [3] -	Clonee [1] - 14:3	ns [1] - 79:17
35:23, 36:23,	41:13, 41:16,	95:26, 95:29,	13:16, 65:26,	close [1] - 64:5	community [4] -
37:7, 39:25,	42:1, 42:9, 42:12,	96:6, 96:8, 96:21,	74:19	closure [1] -	51:7, 51:8, 53:8,
49:19, 50:21,	42:16, 42:19,	97:2, 97:5, 97:13,	chronology [2] -	10:21	58:15
53:1, 53:9, 53:28,	45:17, 45:20,	97:20, 98:1,	20:11, 20:12	CMO [3] - 44:29,	comparison [1]
54:19, 54:23,	45:23, 45:26,	98:20	Ciaran [2] - 45:5,	90:4, 90:7	- 75:5
58:13, 61:10,	49:8, 49:10,	Chairman [35] -	66:10	collating [1] -	compile [1] -
61:18, 66:17,	49:14, 50:3, 50:9,	7:2, 19:16, 21:26,	circulated [1] -	68:5	57:17
70:24, 70:25,	50:15, 50:18,	28:21, 29:13,	47:9	colleague [1] -	
73:6, 76:6, 89:8,	51:7, 51:10,	34:6, 39:14, 41:7,	circumstances	6:18	complain [2] -
90:24, 90:28,	51:12, 51:14,	42:8, 45:19,			67:1, 85:22
92:6, 92:22	55:28, 56:1, 56:3,	45:25, 50:6,	[3] - 37:13, 54:25, 64:3	colleagues [4] -	complained [2] -
cases [1] - 43:5	56:7, 56:10,	50:13, 79:1,		43:7, 43:24, 96:3,	37:11, 77:5
	56:13, 56:16,	80:12, 81:29,	cited [1] - 39:9	98:4	complaining [1]
casually [1] -	56:19, 56:22,	82:3, 85:12,	citizen [2] -	colour [1] -	- 34:4
49:16			36:29, 37:1	28:15	complains [1] -
category [2] -	59:24, 60:3, 60:5,	85:17, 86:21,	civil [1] - 6:16	coming [5] - 7:4,	60:13
48:13, 92:22	60:8, 60:19,	86:28, 87:1, 91:5,	civilian [1] -	18:23, 56:12,	complaint [13] -
caused [3] -	60:23, 60:26,	92:8, 94:6, 95:8,	44:23	56:13, 68:15	35:14, 36:5, 36:8,
20:11, 43:19,	60:28, 61:2, 61:5,	95:13, 95:22,	claim [4] - 6:18,	command [1] -	36:9, 36:25,
43:26	61:7, 61:9, 61:22,	96:1, 96:17,	6:24, 18:3, 21:21	33:18	78:24, 81:17,
causes [1] -	62:1, 62:5, 62:7,	96:28, 97:1, 97:8,	claimed [1] -	commenced [2]	88:18, 89:18,
21:19	62:13, 62:16,	97:29, 98:19	20:17	- 72:8, 93:25	90:18, 90:19,
central [1] -	62:18, 62:20,	challenge [1] -	Clancy [8] -	commences [1]	91:1, 94:13
13:24	63:5, 63:14,	61:20	44:26, 87:5,	- 68:18	complaints [9] -
certain [2] -	63:21, 63:24,	chance [1] -	88:19, 89:12,	commencing [3]	31:15, 43:2, 70:5,
30:27, 80:17	63:28, 64:4, 64:6,	31:7	89:18, 90:8,	- 11:23, 23:23,	83:1, 85:3, 85:6,
certainly [6] -	64:9, 64:11,	changes [3] -	90:22, 91:2	24:19	86:4, 86:20,
20:9, 41:16,	64:14, 64:18,	24:29, 29:6, 30:9	Clare [2] - 10:9,	comment [2] -	93:17
48:11, 49:27,	64:20, 64:23,	chapter [1] -	32:7	61:28, 76:4	complete [4] -
78:28, 95:20	64:25, 64:28,	56:9	clarification [4] -	commentary [4]	22:22, 23:2, 23:5,
cetera [2] - 19:3,	72:14, 79:8,	character [1] -	18:26, 18:27,	- 27:6, 27:25,	69:13
33:16	79:15, 79:18,	8:19	18:28, 19:10	27:26, 28:12	completed [3] -
Chair [1] - 45:22	79:22, 79:26,	charge [2] -	clarifications [4]	commented [1] -	22:29, 23:6,
chair [6] - 60:1,	80:4, 80:8, 80:10,	51:25, 52:3	- 17:28, 18:24,	8:27	43:15
63:19, 72:13,	80:13, 81:13,	Charter [4] -	18:25, 40:28	Commins [1] -	completely [2] -
73:2, 85:14,	81:20, 81:22,	93:12, 93:13,	clarified [1] -	57:2	25:25, 96:25
94:27	81:24, 82:1, 82:5,	93:14, 93:23	76:15	commissioner	compliment [1] -
CHAIRMAN [198]	82:29, 83:3,	chase [1] - 15:25	clarifies [1] -	[8] - 7:7, 7:17,	95:14
- 6:4, 7:3, 7:9,	84:11, 84:17,	chased [2] -	91:9	8:23, 72:1, 82:20,	comply [1] -
8:2, 17:5, 18:10,	84:21, 84:29,	16:4, 17:21	clarify [5] -	86:7, 88:4, 88:6	57:25
18:19, 18:26,	85:6, 85:16,	chasing [1] -	19:26, 26:15,	Commissioner	comprehensiv
19:4, 19:11,	85:18, 85:22,	22:8	19.26, 26.15, 55:28, 91:8,	[20] - 44:26,	ely [1] - 13:14
19:14, 20:24,	85:28, 86:3, 86:8,	chasm [1] -	91:13	44:28, 59:27,	compromised
20:26, 25:27,	86:12, 86:16,	62:23		60:11, 61:3, 66:2,	[1] - 37:12
26:15, 26:18,	86:20, 86:22,	CHEALLACHÁI	clarifying [1] - 24:14	82:20, 84:15,	
26:24, 27:4,	86:29, 87:2,	[1] - 3:6		· · ·	concealment [1]
27:14, 27:16,	87:15, 87:22,	chest [2] - 22:7,	clarity [1] -	87:5, 88:19,	- 8:12
27:21, 27:29,	88:8, 88:12,	95:12	88:29	89:12, 89:18,	concern [9] -
28:9, 28:11,	88:16, 88:24,	Chief [12] -	clear [9] - 32:12,	90:8, 90:22, 91:1,	33:17, 50:1, 50:7,
28:15, 28:24,	89:15, 89:21,	12:25, 20:15,	52:12, 61:9,	96:11, 96:21,	50:8, 65:25,
28:29, 29:2, 29:6,	89:24, 89:27,	40:16, 44:29,	61:23, 62:25,	97:14, 97:25	71:17, 84:21,
29:9, 29:11,	90:5, 90:8, 90:13,	53:26, 55:14,	63:22, 67:12,	commissioner	84:22, 85:24
29:14, 29:22,	90:17, 90:22,	73:4, 74:1, 82:19,	81:24, 82:1	s [1] - 45:1	concerned [12] -
29:24, 29:26,	91:10, 91:12,		clearly [8] -	commit [1] -	21:6, 26:22,
30:4, 33:29, 34:7,	91:15, 91:18,	83:22, 92:21,	32:24, 69:4,	58:29	31:15, 33:29,
34:13, 34:18,	91:21, 91:29,	93:1	70:23, 70:26,	communicated	34:1, 49:21,
	92:3, 92:5, 92:9,	child [10] -	74:7, 93:14, 97:5	[1] - 33:22	49:27, 63:14,
39:8, 39:16,	92:16, 94:8,	39:24, 53:1, 53:9,	client [2] -	communicatio	76:23, 84:25,
39:19, 40:8,	94:11, 94:20,	53:28, 54:14,	96:24, 97:25	n [4] - 16:25, 58:6,	90:26, 98:14
40:17, 40:19,	94:26, 94:29,	54:18, 54:22,	clients [2] -	88:22, 89:10	concerning [8] -
-	•			•	

21:24, 24:6,	conspiracy [4] -	[1] - 8:3	31:1, 33:8, 34:8,	crime [5] -	D
36:26, 38:6, 39:2,	35:27, 46:20,	Convention [1] -	35:12, 37:22,	52:21, 54:1,	
54:13, 54:16,	48:20, 48:26	73:5	37:24, 38:9,	69:17, 69:24,	
68:12	consult [2] -	conversation	38:18, 42:18,	69:25	Daly [2] - 10:9,
concerns [9] -	96:3, 96:9	[15] - 17:26, 18:2,	73:17, 87:12,	crimes [1] -	32:7
12:11, 19:7,	consulted [4] -	18:3, 19:23,	90:10, 91:17	83:14	damage [1] -
70:12, 70:16,	48:14, 51:15,	19:24, 20:13,	corrupt [1] -	criminal [3] -	7:19
71:11, 71:14,	64:8, 73:5	20:15, 56:28,	8:18	8:19, 48:12,	damage/arson
71:25, 87:27,	consulting [1] -	57:8, 57:18,	corruption [1] -	48:13	[2] - 48:12, 48:13
90:2	98:4	58:25, 58:27,	33:15	critical [2] -	danger [2] -
conclusion [1] -	consumption	59:1	Costello [1] -	49:23, 81:2	25:4, 79:4
44:7	[1] - 77:29	conversations	21:10	criticise [1] -	dangerous [3] -
condtramedius	contact [7] -	[2] - 19:9, 26:27	council [1] -	21:11	49:11, 79:5,
[1] - 7:29	15:17, 16:9, 22:2,	convey[1] -	53:12	criticised [2] -	79:21
conduct [1] -	39:3, 53:12,	41:2	Council [1] -	33:26, 45:8	dare [1] - 8:5
36:15	53:29, 74:2	conveyed [2] -	53:13	criticising [2] -	Darragh [1] -
conducted [1] -	contacted [6] -	40:15, 80:16	counsel [7] -	34:3, 60:15	58:14
7:22	21:23, 21:25,	Coolock [4] -	34:27, 36:21,	criticism [2] -	date [10] - 11:11,
conference [2] -	24:19, 26:18,	24:22, 47:12,	36:22, 36:25,	10:9, 50:19	11:12, 17:23,
13:9, 76:7	66:6, 91:13	51:27, 59:19	37:7, 37:17,	criticisms [1] -	20:13, 22:21,
confidential [16]	contained [3] -	cooperating [2]	98:10	86:13	30:8, 38:8, 58:11,
- 40:12, 52:14,	55:16, 59:16,	- 19:17, 28:22	counts [1] -	CRO [3] - 42:25,	58:27, 73:3
52:20, 53:21,	76:10	coordinator [1] -	82:17	45:7, 79:17	DATED [1] - 4:7
54:12, 78:2,	contaminated	13:5	County [1] -	CROSS [3] - 5:5,	dated [2] - 36:3,
78:23, 80:29,	[1] - 26:13	copies [2] -	53:12	6:7, 45:15	92:25
81:17, 82:10,	contamination	65:8, 65:13	course [11] -	· ·	dates [2] -
82:18, 83:7, 84:4,	[1] - 30:14	copy [8] - 47:3,	11:1, 39:14,	cross [8] - 26:13, 30:14,	13:10, 17:25
84:14, 93:8,	contended [1] -	47:11, 58:3,	43:26, 52:27,	42:22, 46:6,	dating [1] -
93:25	73:24	59:12, 59:17,	53:1, 54:14,	46:12, 53:7,	58:18
confirm [3] -	73.24 content [5] -	75:2, 86:9	54:25, 68:22,	92:11, 93:6	DAY [1] - 4:7
27:17, 74:18,	22:28, 26:12,	core [1] - 10:29	70:14, 78:19,	92.11, 93.0 cross-	days [8] - 4:18,
75:2	35:17, 50:13,	corner [1] -	93:23	examination [6] -	51:2, 52:7, 58:12,
confirmed [3] -	55:21	22:22	Court [5] - 8:28,	42:22, 46:6,	58:19, 72:6,
62:11, 64:22,	contents [1] -	corral [1] - 89:16	9:13, 10:20,	46:12, 53:7,	84:19, 92:12
73:16	12:15	correct [40] -	37:11, 37:27	92:11, 93:6	DDU [1] - 23:20
confusion [1] -	context [5] -	6:15, 9:15, 9:22,	court [7] - 6:13,	CROSS-	deal [7] - 9:12,
25:11	8:29, 11:19,	10:1, 10:5, 10:17,	6:16, 9:3, 19:11,	EXAMINATION	11:20, 46:5,
connection [2] -	46:12, 53:18,	11:14, 11:18,	19:14, 58:13,	[1] - 45:15	50:20, 63:7,
4:14, 77:11	61:6	15:15, 21:1, 21:3,	70:15	CROSS-	65:11, 87:9
Conroy [1] -	continually [1] -	21:13, 23:14,	courtesy [1] -		dealing [4] -
45:1	54:15	24:26, 26:6, 27:3,	54:24	EXAMINED [2] - 5:5, 6:7	31:15, 36:28,
conscious [1] -	continue [11] -	27:20, 30:26,	cover [2] -	•	50:5, 94:5
7:22	54:9, 55:1, 55:11,	30:29, 33:20,	35:29, 84:10	crucial [1] - 67:20	dealings [7] -
consequence	55:26, 58:8,	34:4, 38:7, 42:6,	cover-up [1] -	_	12:3, 13:14, 65:5,
[1] - 68:29	58:21, 59:7,	43:3, 46:22, 48:6,	35:29	Cryan [3] -	67:8, 67:20,
consider [6] -	63:20, 66:12,	57:7, 57:27,	covered [4] -	26:28, 45:4	67:29, 68:7
40:26, 66:16,	66:20, 82:6	69:21, 73:15,	37:2, 85:14,	Cummins [11] -	deals [1] - 76:8
66:20, 67:20,	CONTINUED [1]	73:21, 73:27,	86:29, 88:10	57:15, 57:17, 57:20, 58:23,	dealt [9] - 20:16,
94:17, 97:26	- 6:7	74:3, 74:15,	covering [3] -	57:20, 58:23, 58:26, 58:28,	48:7, 48:8, 54:8,
considerable [2]	continues [1] -	76:19, 77:9,	13:15, 26:26,	59:4, 59:9, 59:11,	73:26, 76:5,
- 43:20, 71:2	70:8	80:18, 83:17,	59:11	59:4, 59:9, 59:11,	80:21, 86:18
considerably [1]	contramedius	89:21, 92:28	CPU [4] - 51:4,	curious [1] -	death [4] - 31:3,
- 81:7	[3] - 8:2, 8:4, 8:5	corrected [1] -	51:8, 51:12,	15:10	37:1, 67:8, 70:3
considered [3] -	Contramedius	8:4	51:13		debate [1] -
36:21, 37:6,	[1] - 8:5	correlation [1] -	created [6] -	Curran [5] - 12:24, 15:22,	86:27
55:24	control [2] -	83:14	13:5, 17:1, 17:10,	40:15, 44:27,	debated [1] -
consist [1] -	23:28, 33:18	correspondenc	29:15, 70:25,	93:1	81:27
35:13	controversial	e [19] - 9:7, 9:21,	91:16	cut [1] - 92:11	deceased [1] -
consistent [1] -	[1] - 74:22	10:15, 11:5,	creating [1] -	cutting [2] -	13:27
10:26	contumelious	12:28, 30:20,	58:4	29:22, 29:23	December [8] -
]		_0.22, 20.20	[-1
		l]	<u> </u>	

		1			
25:11, 34:22,	14:5, 17:19,	77:21, 77:28,	divisional [1] -	89:28, 90:16,	effect [1] - 77:12
75:23, 76:11,	44:27, 45:4, 45:5,	78:1, 78:9, 83:27,	52:23	91:18, 91:21,	effectively [1] -
78:25, 79:13,	55:14, 66:6,	88:6	divisions [1] -	91:29, 92:2, 92:4,	24:15
79:15, 86:17	66:10, 74:9,	discipline [1] -	67:18	92:5, 92:17	efficiency [1] -
decided [2] -	74:10, 76:10,	22:1	divulged [1] -	downloaded [1]	98:9
53:11, 66:28	93:8	disciplining [1] -	93:7	- 28:23	effort [2] - 53:3,
decision [5] -	determination	77:11	DMR [2] - 46:26,	DPP [3] - 12:6,	54:20
34:24, 35:25,	[2] - 37:19, 92:21	disclosures [1] -	46:27	13:21, 66:17	efforts [1] -
37:10, 37:26,	developing [1] -	63:18	document [57] -	DPP's [1] - 24:19	44:15
88:2	30:12	DISCLOSURES	6:25, 22:23,	Dr [6] - 44:28,	eighth [1] - 33:4
decisions [1] -	development [1]	[1] - 4:8	22:24, 22:28,	87:27, 87:29,	either [3] -
82:24	- 48:1	discount [1] -	23:2, 23:3, 23:5,	90:1, 91:25,	53:21, 61:19,
declaration [2] -	developments	73:14	23:7, 24:13,	91:28	96:29
42:3, 42:5	[1] - 23:26	discovered [1] -	24:27, 25:9,	draft [5] - 25:17,	element [1] -
deemed [1] -	differ [1] - 9:1	51:3	25:10, 25:13,	28:3, 30:12,	11:1
47:24	difference [4] -	discredited [2] -	25:14, 26:1, 26:8,	71:20, 71:27	elements [1] -
deeply [1] - 21:6	62:20, 63:10,	63:17, 82:8	27:5, 29:7, 30:5,	drafted [1] - 59:4	82:25
defence [1] -	82:24, 90:28	discreet [3] -	30:15, 38:29,	drafting [1] -	ELIZABETH [1] -
8:15	differences [1] -	78:11, 78:16,	39:6, 39:9, 52:10,	73:6	3:6
defendant [1] -	23:8	78:17	52:12, 56:1, 56:2,	drag [1] - 97:23	em [4] - 25:7,
7:17	different [16] -	discuss [2] -	56:5, 59:25,	dragging [1] -	28:7, 43:26, 47:3
degree [1] -	8:24, 27:6, 27:8,	15:20, 18:9	60:10, 66:13,	96:23	em [1] - 14:19
10:21	27:21, 27:26,	discussed [1] -	70:15, 71:20,	draw [1] - 43:22	emanated [1] -
deliberate [1] -	28:13, 28:15,	15:23	71:27, 75:2, 75:6,	drawing [1] -	91:6
7:22	28:17, 28:25,	discussing [1] -	75:8, 75:9, 75:12,	75:10	emanating [2] -
delve [1] - 81:26	29:20, 30:1,	17:17	75:14, 75:25,	drawn [1] -	52:23, 53:20
demonstrates	61:15, 65:16,	discussion [1] -	76:22, 79:4, 79:8,	47:26	embarked [4] -
[1] - 32:24	90:27	72:10	79:12, 79:20,	drinking [1] -	9:17, 38:17,
denied [1] -	difficult [2] -	dispatches [1] -	79:28, 80:26,	21:8	43:22, 44:16
67:11	60:5, 61:24	23:11	81:1, 81:6, 85:27,	DUBLIN [1] - 3:8	end [9] - 14:16,
Department [7] -	difficulties [5] -	dispensed [1] -	85:28, 89:19,	due [3] - 52:27,	15:10, 19:12,
9:21, 31:11,	15:21, 15:23,	96:5	89:22, 91:5,	58:13, 69:16	19:15, 26:7,
32:17, 32:25,	15:24, 43:23,	disposed [1] -	93:24	during [4] -	29:17, 42:21,
35:25, 35:29,	76:8	59:14	documentation	18:1, 53:1, 59:14,	46:13, 97:18
37:24	dig [1] - 66:26	dispute [3] -	[2] - 59:17, 72:19	93:28	END [2] - 45:15,
department [7] -	directed [2] -	20:8, 20:9, 60:12	documents [6] -	duties [2] -	95:5
31:14, 31:29,	8:15, 57:24	disputed [3] -	25:15, 29:15,	44:12, 53:8	endangered [2]
32:13, 33:26,	direction [1] -	20:14, 20:23,	65:12, 69:2,	duty [6] - 47:28,	- 36:29, 49:16
34:2, 34:10,	57:25	20:27	87:19, 94:13	57:1, 57:12,	ended [1] -
34:21	directions [1] -	disregard [2] -	Donal [2] - 45:3,	57:23, 72:23,	19:10
deployed [1] -	52:22	7:23, 7:29	66:12	92:23	ending [1] -
22:7	directly [2] -	disseminated	done [7] - 7:18,	dwell [2] - 24:29,	24:22
described [1] -	4:13, 8:29	[2] - 47:2, 51:24	29:23, 30:1, 50:9,	34:15	endorsement
66:25	disagree [5] -	distance [2] -	62:10, 81:28,	Dwyer [5] -	[1] - 50:15
despite [1] -	45:11, 62:1,	53:3, 54:20	95:21	44:29, 74:10,	engaged [2] -
52:26	62:14, 63:6, 63:7	distinct [1] -	Donoghue [1] -	75:1, 77:20,	43:29, 81:11
destroyed [1] -	disagreement	22:17	55:14	90:27	enquiries [4] -
59:14	[1] - 60:12	distortion [1] -	down [38] - 7:5,	Dáil [1] - 32:9	32:2, 70:11,
detail [2] -	disagrees [4] -	8:11	7:13, 23:17,		71:13, 76:29
13:26, 16:4	62:28, 62:29,	distress [1] -	23:29, 31:21,	E	enquiring [2] -
detailed [2] -	63:1	43:20	32:20, 35:3,	_	35:20, 77:21
75:12, 85:23	discharge [1] -	district [9] -	36:18, 39:13,		entered [4] -
details [7] -	88:2	47:12, 48:8,	39:22, 47:12,	e-mail [1] -	9:20, 65:16, 68:8,
14:10, 41:23,	disciplinary [19]	52:23, 55:6, 59:2,	52:28, 53:24,	32:22	78:5
80:15, 82:29,	- 22:1, 26:11,	59:10, 59:19,	54:9, 55:1, 55:11,	e-mails [2] -	entirely [6] -
84:6, 84:27,	40:14, 44:10,	67:18, 67:24	55:12, 55:26,	10:11, 10:12	31:19, 31:24,
84:29	60:26, 69:1, 69:7,	District [1] -	58:21, 66:5, 66:8,	eager [1] - 61:23	32:17, 45:11,
detective [2] -	72:8, 72:10,	65:19	66:12, 66:20,	early [4] - 16:12,	50:1, 52:11
48:8, 67:25	73:22, 73:25,	division [1] -	69:12, 72:12,	18:12, 58:18,	entirety [5] -
Detective [13] -	74:24, 77:7,	46:26	87:23, 87:24,	69:11	28:23, 71:7, 75:7,
]					-:,,,

76:24, 76:25	35:13, 42:22,	81:25	42:13, 64:15,	62:29	formatted [1] -
entitled [1] -	46:5, 46:6, 46:12,	extra [1] - 27:7	67:2, 72:9, 74:12	Fingal [1] -	40:9
96:13	53:7, 79:27, 87:8,	extracts [1] -	fairly [2] - 23:9,	53:12	formerly [1] -
enumerate [1] -	92:11, 93:6, 95:9	60:8	63:14	finished [1] -	45:6
88:3	examine [1] -	extremely [1] -	fairness [2] -	56:25	formulate [1] -
environment [1]	66:16	31:25	17:8, 39:8	first [15] - 7:17,	75:16
- 93:20	EXAMINED [4] -	01.20	falls [1] - 92:22	18:7, 19:28,	forum [1] - 98:11
equality [2] -	5:5, 5:6, 6:7, 46:1	F	familiar [2] -	21:20, 21:21,	forward [6] -
7:8, 32:26	examined [1] -	Г	65:10, 66:13	21:23, 21:27,	33:10, 33:14,
Equality [2] -	66:22		Fanning [4] -	25:2, 27:5, 31:23,	
32:17, 36:2	example [1] -	face [7] - 27:11,	96:11, 96:22,	66:4, 71:16,	36:7, 84:5, 93:17, 94:1
	65:4	87:9, 88:21,		71:23, 77:18,	-
error [3] - 25:7,		89:10	97:15, 97:25	80:26	forwarded [7] -
77:6, 77:16	except [1] -	face-to-face [3] -	far [6] - 20:13,		12:6, 36:21,
errors[1] -	96:24	87:9, 88:21,	31:14, 46:14,	first-named [1] -	55:10, 59:9, 72:1,
20:19	excuse [1] -	89:10	76:22, 96:7,	7:17	76:10, 92:29
essentially [1] -	14:21	fact [25] - 8:12,	98:14	firstly [3] -	founded [1] -
81:20	exercise [11] -	8:15, 12:2, 21:29,	fault [1] - 62:24	61:21, 61:26,	44:20
establish [2] -	31:2, 44:4, 60:9,	26:21, 27:18,	fear [4] - 70:17,	73:23	four [5] - 10:2,
44:4, 61:23	66:26, 67:2, 67:7,	33:9, 34:16,	70:22, 70:27,	five [2] - 74:14,	11:21, 20:28,
established [5] -	68:24, 68:25,	34:22, 46:13,	93:22	94:6	25:16, 65:5
34:23, 36:10,	69:3, 69:8, 72:7	53:8, 56:23, 60:2,	fears [3] - 70:27,	Fleming [1] -	four-year [1] -
65:2, 70:14,	exhibit [1] -	60:20, 60:21,	71:9, 71:10	68:7	10:2
83:21	22:14	63:26, 64:9,	feature [1] - 31:3	focus [1] - 63:18	frankly [1] - 29:4
establishment	existence [1] -	67:27, 69:3,	February [3] -	follow [2] -	free [1] - 29:27
[1] - 74:23	72:22	70:21, 75:22,	38:19, 48:4,	27:14, 32:23	friend [1] - 76:27
et [2] - 19:2,	expect [1] - 96:1	80:27, 83:26,	65:16	follow-up [1] -	friends [2] -
33:15	expected [2] -	87:11, 89:9	FEBRUARY [3] -	32:23	70:13, 71:14
European [1] -	47:19, 72:24	fact-find [6] -	4:8, 6:2, 98:23	following [14] -	front [1] - 79:9
73:5	expecting [1] -	21:29, 26:21,	feedback [2] -	9:19, 23:23,	full [3] - 19:21,
evaluating [1] -	75:11	60:2, 69:3, 75:22,	44:1, 84:3	26:15, 27:22,	31:7, 83:23
49:22	experience [1] -	80:27	Feehan [17] -	27:23, 28:4,	fullest [1] - 88:1
event [4] -	95:20	fact-finding [6] -	20:15, 44:26,	34:24, 38:21,	fully [4] - 43:28,
31:11, 69:29,	experienced [1]	60:20, 60:21,	56:9, 59:27,	39:26, 39:27,	46:9, 52:27,
97:18, 97:27	- 30:6	63:26, 64:9,	60:11, 61:3,	41:19, 48:4,	94:17
events [3] -	explain [7] -	67:27, 83:26	61:11, 66:2, 73:5,	68:24, 69:12	function [1] -
46:15, 49:17,	28:5, 28:7, 28:21,	factfinding [1] -	74:1, 81:18,	FOLLOWS [4] -	53:10
49:20	29:21, 88:9,	68:3	82:19, 82:20,	6:1, 6:8, 46:2,	furnish [1] - 90:1
evidence [22] -	88:13, 93:9	facts [3] - 8:11,	84:25, 85:2, 86:4,	94:24	furnished [8] -
12:12, 35:14,	explained [4] -	44:4	86:13	font [4] - 27:8,	22:18, 22:26,
35:26, 36:7,	25:7, 50:11,		Feehan's [1] -	28:8, 29:20,	25:21, 34:11,
41:25, 49:16,	50:12, 73:4	failed [3] -	83:22	29:29	76:16, 76:21,
49:24, 49:26,	explanation [1] -	72:23, 73:19,	Feeney [1] -	foot [1] - 42:24	90:6, 91:25
60:11, 63:2,	29:24	83:12	65:19	FOR [2] - 3:5,	FURTHER [1] -
63:29, 69:10,	exposed [2] -	failing [1] -	felt [1] - 69:11	94:23	4:17
71:22, 73:24,	10:28, 41:21	62:23	Fergus [1] -	force [3] - 55:6,	furtherance [1] -
73:28, 96:7,	expressed [10] -	failings [1] -	77:20	64:1, 71:24	7:21
96:12, 96:14,	65:25, 70:12,	33:17	few [7] - 11:20,	form [2] - 18:29,	
96:25, 97:26,	70:16, 70:23,	failure [19] -	23:16, 24:18,	35:15	G
98:13, 98:16	71:8, 71:10,	10:27, 14:10,	32:20, 51:2,	formal [11] -	
ex [1] - 53:26	71:14, 71:17,	15:28, 16:21,	58:19, 84:19	6:21, 13:13,	
exact [5] - 16:2,	87:27	16:22, 19:7,	file [6] - 12:5,	40:25, 40:27,	Gabriel [1] -
16:16, 20:3, 20:7,	extended [1] -	36:27, 37:2,	13:20, 17:1,	52:20, 66:28,	83:6
58:10	67:17	37:15, 40:4,	41:25, 70:25,	68:18, 68:22,	GARDA [1] - 3:5
exactly [4] -	extensive [3] -	41:21, 41:24,	84:5	68:23, 68:29,	Garda [89] -
16:1, 52:6, 84:21,	30:21, 86:6, 90:1	46:10, 81:3, 82:9,	filing [1] - 59:13	69:25	4:14, 6:18, 8:23,
90:12	extensively [1] -	82:13, 83:28,	fill [1] - 43:13	formally [4] -	8:26, 9:1, 9:26,
EXAMINATION	34:9	84:5	final [4] - 35:25,	38:20, 39:25,	11:2, 12:2, 25:9,
[2] - 45:15, 95:5	extent [6] - 8:27,	failures [2] -	69:13, 81:10,	40:10, 42:4	25:20, 32:1,
examination	14:20, 14:22,	19:2, 83:21	92:18	format [1] -	33:16, 33:18,
[12] - 33:16,	14:27, 76:19,	fair [8] - 9:16,	findings [1] -	52:13	33:20, 33:22,
	<u>'</u>	10:16, 39:1,]	1	
1	ĺ	I	I	I	Ī

34:25, 36:5,	gloss [1] - 28:11	heard [5] - 8:28,	3:6, 3:7, 5:3, 6:7,	54:15, 56:26	independent
36:13, 36:27,	Government [3]	50:9, 63:1, 94:15,	46:1	impact [7] -	[10] - 34:12,
41:20, 41:22,	- 34:24, 36:10,	98:13	Hughes [59] -	66:16, 66:17,	34:16, 34:24,
41:27, 43:6,	93:15	HEARING [3] -	7:6, 12:26, 34:3,	66:21, 69:5,	34:26, 35:18,
43:27, 44:22,	Government's		34:12, 39:10,	71:27, 75:11,	36:9, 36:11,
		6:1, 94:23, 98:23			, ,
44:24, 47:5,	[1] - 93:29	hearings [1] -	39:20, 40:17,	75:16	36:12, 38:1
47:17, 48:25,	GP [2] - 75:13,	35:14	40:19, 46:4,	imparted [1] -	independently
49:22, 50:6,	75:15	heavily [1] - 21:8	49:14, 49:19,	52:21	[1] - 33:7
51:21, 53:10,	grave [2] - 50:7,	height [1] - 89:6	50:3, 50:23, 53:2,	implement [1] -	INDEX [1] - 5:1
53:11, 54:12,	50:8	held [3] - 54:5,	53:19, 53:27,	39:4	indicate [4] -
55:15, 55:19,	gravity [1] -	58:28, 60:27	54:1, 54:6, 54:11,	implicit [1] -	17:2, 18:22, 50:2,
55:22, 56:25,	37:28	helicopter [1] -	54:21, 56:27,	42:4	50:7
57:1, 57:6, 57:16,	grievances [1] -	9:7	56:28, 57:1, 57:4,	important [6] -	indicating [2] -
57:17, 57:19,	6:19	help [6] - 9:9,	57:22, 57:23,	31:26, 50:11,	35:1, 55:4
57:22, 57:24,	Griffin [3] -	23:22, 56:8,	59:28, 60:13,	61:6, 72:27,	indicative [1] -
58:2, 58:4, 58:10,	87:27, 90:1,	64:18, 75:16,	61:26, 62:11,	93:10, 95:27	96:2
58:14, 58:23,			62:27, 63:3, 63:6,	· ·	
58:25, 58:28,	91:28	92:9	63:16, 64:18,	imposed [1] -	indifferent [1] -
58:29, 59:4, 59:9,	Griffin [1] -	helpful [1] -		92:11	62:21
	91:25	62:25	66:1, 66:9, 66:14,	impression [1] -	indirectly [1] -
59:12, 59:15,	grossly [2] -	Hennessy [8] -	66:25, 71:19,	71:23	4:13
59:18, 62:12,	45:10, 83:29	10:29, 44:6,	72:18, 74:7,	inaccuracies	indistinct [1] -
62:14, 62:16,	grounds [1] -	46:17, 46:25,	75:18, 77:12,	[16] - 87:7, 87:10,	11:10
63:4, 63:27, 64:1,	7:13	48:19, 68:13,	77:22, 78:3,	87:15, 87:18,	individual [4] -
65:15, 65:16,	GSOC [1] - 38:1	69:26, 81:4	78:27, 80:14,	88:10, 88:13,	44:3, 46:24, 71:5,
66:9, 66:21,	guidance [1] -	Hennessy's [1] -	81:16, 82:11,	88:25, 88:27,	80:25
66:22, 66:23,	54:24	48:5	85:13, 87:17,	89:1, 89:5, 89:20,	individuals [1] -
67:6, 68:6, 68:7,	04.24	HEREBY [1] -	87:26, 88:9, 89:2,	90:14, 90:15,	80:25
69:1, 71:17,	Ц	4:12	92:10, 93:2,	91:7, 91:9	information [45]
71:29, 72:5,	Н		97:12	inaccurate [1] -	- 13:23, 18:4,
77:21, 80:25,		hereby [1] - 4:15	Hughes's [1] -	69:29	19:29, 31:29,
		herself [3] -		03.23	19.29. 31.29.
I 81:2. 81:3. 81:8.	hand (5) - 11:11		60.29	inadaguasias	· ·
81:2, 81:3, 81:8, 83:25, 83:27	hand [5] - 11:11,	53:3, 53:22,	60:29	inadequacies	36:28, 46:20,
83:25, 83:27,	16:27, 22:21,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20	Human [1] - 73:6	[1] - 34:26	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1	53:3, 53:22,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1]	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2]	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2]	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] -	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] -	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] -	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] -	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:21, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:21, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] -
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] - 8:22	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] -	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] - 11:29, 23:12,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] - 8:22	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10, 71:12, 71:13	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20 imagine [2] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] - 13:20	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] - 11:29, 23:12, 26:17, 33:16,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] - 8:22 head [1] - 68:15	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10, 71:12, 71:13 HRM [2] - 21:10,	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20 imagine [2] - 71:6, 78:4	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] - 13:20 incomplete [1] - 12:17	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27, 57:2, 58:25,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] - 11:29, 23:12,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] - 8:22 head [1] - 68:15 heading [1] -	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10, 71:12, 71:13 HRM [2] - 21:10, 88:6	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20 imagine [2] - 71:6, 78:4 immediate [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] - 13:20 incomplete [1] - 12:17 indeed [9] -	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27, 57:2, 58:25, 58:29, 77:7,
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] - 11:29, 23:12, 26:17, 33:16,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] - 8:22 head [1] - 68:15 heading [1] - 7:12	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10, 71:12, 71:13 HRM [2] - 21:10, 88:6 HRM's [1] - 88:4	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20 imagine [2] - 71:6, 78:4	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] - 13:20 incomplete [1] - 12:17 indeed [9] - 21:18, 46:19,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27, 57:2, 58:25, 58:29, 77:7, 77:20
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] - 11:29, 23:12, 26:17, 33:16, 49:25, 53:18,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 7:20 hatched [1] - 8:22 head [1] - 68:15 heading [1] - 7:12 hear [7] - 17:16, 41:13, 42:21,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10, 71:12, 71:13 HRM [2] - 21:10, 88:6 HRM's [1] - 88:4 hugely [1] -	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20 imagine [2] - 71:6, 78:4 immediate [1] -	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] - 13:20 incomplete [1] - 12:17 indeed [9] - 21:18, 46:19, 49:6, 76:15, 83:2,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27, 57:2, 58:25, 58:29, 77:7, 77:20 inhibit [1] - 61:18
83:25, 83:27, 93:16, 93:21, 94:5 gardaí [8] - 47:10, 47:19, 48:7, 54:16, 63:12, 68:11, 70:3, 70:5 Gardaí [3] - 37:2, 56:21, 70:11 general [4] - 50:20, 54:3, 57:8, 76:28 General [4] - 38:18, 41:1, 41:3, 41:6 generally [3] - 47:22, 47:29, 48:1 Gerry [2] - 65:19, 93:1 given [10] - 11:29, 23:12, 26:17, 33:16, 49:25, 53:18, 54:1, 69:10,	16:27, 22:21, 35:11, 88:1 handed [2] - 57:19, 65:6 hands [1] - 75:1 happy [10] - 9:2, 9:6, 15:7, 32:28, 44:16, 80:2, 80:10, 80:11, 82:1, 98:6 harassment [1] - 89:2 hard [3] - 47:11, 65:8, 65:13 hardened [1] - 43:23 hardly [1] - 74:22 hatched [1] - 7:20 hatching [1] - 8:22 head [1] - 68:15 heading [1] - 7:12 hear [7] - 17:16,	53:3, 53:22, 54:20 high [1] - 8:21 High [5] - 8:28, 9:13, 10:19, 37:11, 37:27 himself [1] - 45:7 hold [1] - 90:28 holding [1] - 39:7 home [4] - 26:4, 47:25, 48:5, 55:6 honest [2] - 60:17, 90:24 hope [3] - 49:24, 83:17, 96:3 hopefully [1] - 11:11 Horan [1] - 6:29 house [8] - 14:3, 56:29, 57:15, 57:24, 70:10, 71:12, 71:13 HRM [2] - 21:10, 88:6 HRM's [1] - 88:4	Human [1] - 73:6 human [1] - 8:1 husband [1] - 70:16 Hynes [1] - 58:14 i.e [1] - 98:6 idea [1] - 49:8 identification [1] - 4:12 identified [1] - 87:7 identifying [1] - 86:3 ignore [1] - 71:1 ignored [1] - 88:5 ignoring [1] - 70:20 imagine [2] - 71:6, 78:4 immediate [1] - 72:22	[1] - 34:26 inadmissible [1] - 85:10 inadvertently [2] - 25:5, 59:14 incident [2] - 13:5, 24:6 incidents [1] - 67:22 include [8] - 12:11, 16:21, 19:1, 19:8, 27:24, 38:19, 53:19 included [9] - 17:29, 18:28, 26:20, 65:7, 75:22, 77:25, 77:28, 84:8, 85:3 including [2] - 14:9, 41:23 inclusion [1] - 13:20 incomplete [1] - 12:17 indeed [9] - 21:18, 46:19,	36:28, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 47:2, 47:26, 48:18, 48:19, 48:22, 48:27, 49:5, 50:23, 50:25, 50:26, 50:29, 51:1, 51:15, 51:24, 55:16, 55:21, 63:11, 64:2, 66:22, 68:12, 70:28, 71:7, 72:19, 76:9, 76:14, 80:17, 80:20, 80:24, 81:1, 81:11, 81:15, 81:16, 88:1, 88:15, 90:11, 93:7 informed [9] - 12:10, 33:23, 54:11, 56:27, 57:2, 58:25, 58:29, 77:7, 77:20 inhibit [1] -

33:24	interim [1] -	81:6, 82:9, 82:14,	32:24, 35:11,	96:27	14:18, 16:7,	
injury [2] - 7:19,	93:28	83:8, 83:12,	36:26, 39:28,	kept [2] - 78:15,	51:10, 67:9	
92:22	internal [5] -	83:14, 83:22,	41:19, 46:5,	78:17	legal [4] - 8:1,	
input [1] - 67:19	33:18, 77:21,	83:23, 83:26,	83:26, 88:7, 91:7,	Kevin [1] - 55:14	15:1, 15:5, 72:28	
inquiring [2] -	77:28, 78:1, 78:9	83:27, 84:4, 86:4,	96:9, 98:5	kick [1] - 37:21	legitimate [1] -	
63:15, 63:16	interrogated [1]	86:14	IT [2] - 4:12, 4:17	killed [2] -	42:10	
inquiry [8] -	- 66:21	investigations	it'll [1] - 11:11	70:28, 75:28	length [1] -	
17:11, 28:22,	interrupt [3] -	[5] - 4:14, 30:7,	italicised [1] -	knock [1] - 79:2	73:29	
32:23, 67:16,	41:7, 41:10, 79:1	44:2, 55:20,	41:12	knowledge [11] -	lengthy [3] -	
67:27, 73:25,	interrupted [1] -	66:27	italics [1] - 72:13	60:25, 63:26,	9:20, 30:19,	
74:24, 77:14	41:9	investigator [2]	itself [2] - 43:28,	67:11, 67:12,	85:27	
insofar [1] -	_	- 27:17, 53:27	91:5	67:17, 68:20,	less [1] - 31:7	
40:24	intervene [1] - 53:12	investigators [6]	91.5	68:23, 68:26,	lest [1] - 33:26	
_		- 24:14, 24:17,				
Inspector [12] -	interview [7] -	25:19, 43:1,	J	78:8, 78:10,	letter [30] - 11:7,	
14:5, 17:19,	16:4, 73:23,	55:17, 76:27		78:17	11:9, 11:22,	
26:28, 44:27,	74:12, 76:19,	*	JAMES [1] - 3:5	known [7] -	12:15, 30:17,	
44:29, 45:5, 45:6,	76:23, 77:3, 77:4	invited [2] -	January [4] -	47:29, 48:1,	31:10, 31:12,	
66:12, 67:28,	interviewed [6] -	27:17, 76:6	36:6, 46:21,	67:14, 72:21,	32:12, 35:29,	
74:9, 76:11, 93:8	12:27, 35:21,	involve [1] -	46:26, 59:13	74:23, 78:10,	36:6, 38:8, 66:1,	
inspector [25] -	68:9, 68:13, 74:4,	35:14	Joan [1] - 68:6	78:12	78:24, 78:27,	
13:6, 14:29,	77:7	involved [9] -	job [5] - 13:1,	knows [1] -	80:15, 80:16,	
15:22, 18:22,	interviews [2] -	8:10, 33:21,	13:9, 14:6, 39:4	85:10	83:18, 83:19,	
22:12, 22:29,	68:21, 89:11	35:21, 39:24,			86:17, 87:4,	
23:12, 25:10,	introducing [1] -	44:14, 49:2,	John [10] - 10:28, 44:6,	L	87:18, 87:25,	
25:18, 25:21,	93:15	55:17, 74:18,			88:20, 88:27,	
26:17, 26:27,	introduction [1]	78:13	46:17, 46:25,	lack 101 02:42	89:7, 90:10, 91:8,	
28:4, 28:6, 45:3,	- 29:16	involvement [2]	47:6, 48:5, 48:26,	lack [3] - 83:13,	91:10, 92:17,	
60:24, 66:2, 66:3,	investigate [1] -	- 11:29, 53:9	68:13, 69:26,	83:27, 84:3	92:25	
74:9, 74:10, 75:1,	83:28	IRM [1] - 37:15	81:4	large [2] - 47:16,	letters [3] - 10:9,	
75:23, 76:16,	investigated [1]	irrefutable [1] -	judge [1] - 8:28	67:6	21:10, 30:24	
77:20, 83:6	- 51:20	83:12	Judge [1] -	largely [2] -	level [2] - 32:16,	
Inspectorate [4]	investigating [7]	irregular [1] -	64:17	87:27, 88:5	67:16	
- 9:26, 33:16,	- 11:6, 43:2, 43:6,	19:17	July [3] - 13:7,	last [12] - 8:16,	Liam [5] - 57:2,	
33:21, 33:22	46:9, 48:17,	irregularities [2]	13:10, 36:3	12:2, 23:17,	57:15, 58:23,	
instance [3] -	54:18, 64:10	- 93:17, 94:2	juncture [2] -	23:24, 24:4,	77:12, 77:22	
23:15, 28:28,	investigation	IS [2] - 4:12,	17:17, 71:9	24:14, 26:1, 30:5,	liberty [1] - 4:18	
80:26	[64] - 12:5, 12:21,	4:17	June [3] - 6:15,	32:22, 39:18,	life [8] - 20:10,	
instigation [1] -	12:27, 13:1,	isolation [4] -	6:24, 6:28	75:24, 78:29	36:29, 53:20,	
44:9	13:15, 17:1,	23:22, 23:28,	Justice [12] -	late [1] - 24:14	55:4, 70:4, 70:27,	
INSTRUCTED	21:24, 21:29,	24:8, 24:28	7:8, 9:21, 11:17,	law [2] - 7:8,	72:23, 73:9	
[1] - 3:6	26:12, 35:15,	issue [27] -	30:18, 31:12,	73:6	lift [1] - 15:19	
instructed [3] -	38:1, 40:4, 40:11,	17:13, 18:14,	32:17, 32:25,	lawyers [2] -	light [1] - 96:7	
48:2, 51:22,	41:4, 41:25,	24:15, 52:24,	33:25, 35:25,	73:3, 90:26	lighter [1] -	
56:28	42:25, 42:26,	54:28, 63:19,	36:1, 36:2, 37:25	lead [4] - 13:24,	44:12	
instruction [1] -	43:12, 44:10,	63:23, 63:25,	JUSTICE [1] -	76:7, 79:5, 79:20	line [9] - 15:20,	
54:6	51:25, 52:3,	76:9, 82:6, 82:7,	4:8	leading [1] -	23:17, 23:24,	
instructions [2]	52:19, 53:18,	87:4, 89:23,	justice [1] -	39:24	24:4, 24:26, 26:1,	
- 47:22, 55:5	54:11, 54:13,	90:16, 91:9,	31:29	learn [3] - 50:29,	32:22, 35:2,	
intelligence [1] -	54:14, 54:26,	91:20, 91:21,	justified [1] -	51:28, 52:5	36:18	
55:3	55:18, 60:25,	91:22, 92:20,	50:1	learned [3] -	lines [2] - 39:22,	
intend [1] - 96:2	63:26, 66:4,	93:3, 96:12,		24:2, 52:6, 70:12	97:8	
intended [1] -	66:28, 68:3,	96:26, 97:10,	K	least [1] - 64:1	links [1] - 69:16	
50:19	68:18, 68:22,	97:11, 97:17,	- "	leave [8] - 9:10,	list [6] - 44:25,	
	68:23, 68:29,	97:27, 98:13		21:2, 42:17,		
interaction [4] -	69:4, 69:6, 69:7,	issued [5] -	KANE [1] - 3:5	79:25, 79:27,	67:9, 84:8, 84:9,	
49:4, 56:18,	70:10, 72:4, 72:5,	13:6, 36:22, 55:5,	Kavanagh [4] -	83:29, 98:10,	96:2, 96:4	
64:24, 72:5	74:11, 74:19,	71:3, 93:24	39:13, 52:11,	98:16	listen [2] -	
interactions [1]	76:6, 77:22,		53:24, 87:23	leaves [1] - 98:9	45:23, 85:3	
- 75:20	· · · · · ·	issues [17] -	keep [2] - 44:13,	led [1] - 37:23	lives [1] - 67:26	
interested [1] -	78:13, 78:23,	11:3, 11:5, 21:6,	55:11	left [5] - 14:16,	lobby [1] - 10:16	
4:17	80:27, 80:29,	21:11, 31:23,	keeping [1] -	1611 [J] - 14.10,	local [2] - 54:19,	
		1				
8						

87:9	82:6, 85:13, 87:3,	Mangan's [2] -	McGarry [9] -	memo [1] -	27:22
locate [3] -	87:17, 87:23,	28:6, 66:3	96:22, 96:23,	76:18	missing [2] -
20:12, 22:16,	92:2, 92:4, 92:10,	manner [1] -	96:28, 97:4, 97:6,	memoire [5] -	59:22, 62:21
58:3	94:6, 94:9, 94:19,	63:25	97:7, 97:14,		
				85:25, 85:28,	mistake [1] -
located [1] -	94:27, 95:3	manslaughter	97:21, 97:29	86:2, 86:9, 86:12	77:15
59:18	Lynn [29] - 41:8,	[2] - 72:29, 73:1	McGuinness [7]	mention [1] -	mistaken [1] -
logical [1] - 63:5	41:17, 42:1,	Mark [1] - 15:22	- 95:27, 96:1,	16:4	18:21
look [18] - 6:23,	42:10, 42:12,	Marrinan [5] -	96:7, 96:10,	mentioned [4] -	mistakenly [1] -
11:4, 11:6, 16:24,	45:26, 49:11,	56:8, 73:16,	96:17, 98:3,	52:15, 61:26,	89:7
19:10, 23:15,	49:17, 50:16,	84:18, 86:24,	98:19	68:5, 68:21	mistreatment
25:23, 26:11,	56:11, 59:24,	87:8	McHugh [1] -	merely [1] -	[1] - 53:17
30:15, 31:9, 33:1,	60:3, 61:7, 62:22,	MARRINAN[3] -	44:28	68:25	misunderstand
38:3, 57:14,	64:15, 64:21,		McLoughlin [2]		
		56:9, 95:1, 95:8	_	met [2] - 10:10,	ing [1] - 17:13
61:12, 62:8,	64:25, 64:28,	Martin [1] - 38:6	- 53:26, 67:26	10:11	mobile [1] -
69:12, 87:6	72:15, 79:2,	material [11] -	McNally [1] -	metal [2] -	56:27
looked [7] -	79:22, 81:14,	25:25, 26:26,	66:23	59:13, 59:15	moment [5] -
18:24, 18:26,	86:12, 87:16,	27:7, 27:24,	mean [21] - 8:3,	mic [1] - 96:29	6:12, 24:16,
27:16, 66:17,	90:27, 92:3,	29:20, 29:29,	10:14, 10:18,	Michael [2] -	68:16, 80:8, 91:2
71:6, 82:22, 93:3	94:17, 94:26,	36:20, 36:22,	10:22, 28:1,	20:15, 66:7	MONDAY [1] -
looking [6] -	95:2	61:13, 84:22,	28:18, 28:29,	Micheál [1] -	98:23
18:23, 18:27,	Lynn's [1] - 42:4	84:23	34:1, 56:13,	38:6	
23:8, 33:20,	LYNN		56:16, 56:17,		Monday [5] -
		materials [4] -		microphone [1]	46:12, 65:6,
34:20, 57:11	[1] -	11:21, 22:15,	60:5, 60:19,	- 97:3	65:29, 66:14,
looks [5] - 27:5,	5:6	34:11	61:22, 62:7,	mid [4] - 18:16,	98:17
28:17, 30:1, 30:4,		matter [31] -	62:14, 69:25,	20:27, 76:11,	money [1] -
75:4	M	4:18, 6:17, 15:1,	71:10, 79:24,	93:26	46:24
lost [1] - 87:28		15:18, 15:27,	84:19, 96:12	middle [2] -	month [1] - 48:4
LUNCH [1] -		16:8, 16:10, 17:2,	meantime [2] -	17:22, 17:23	months [3] -
94:23	mail [1] - 32:22	17:5, 17:14,	75:13, 98:9	might [18] -	19:22, 21:20,
lunchtime [2] -	mails [2] - 10:11,	17:27, 21:24,	measures [2] -	6:23, 8:3, 10:19,	23:24
94:10, 94:11	10:12	22:3, 22:11,	72:24, 73:19		
•	main [1] - 47:4		mechanism [6] -	10:21, 10:22,	morning [11] -
LYNN [77] -	majority [4] -	23:20, 31:26,		10:24, 11:8,	6:4, 6:5, 6:10,
41:7, 41:9, 41:12,	75:21, 84:10,	37:14, 38:6,	34:12, 34:23,	11:10, 15:4,	6:11, 15:29,
41:14, 46:1, 46:4,	85:13, 94:4	44:10, 44:13,	35:21, 36:10,	22:15, 23:15,	26:16, 26:18,
49:13, 50:17,	Malahide [1] -	44:15, 49:29,	36:11, 43:29	25:4, 30:8, 31:9,	27:22, 27:23,
50:23, 51:15,	51:21	50:6, 59:2, 59:28,	Medical [1] -	63:19, 72:24,	75:28, 95:19
55:29, 56:2, 56:5,		62:13, 73:2, 80:1,	92:21	81:28	most [4] - 10:20,
56:12, 56:15,	malicious [1] -	80:5, 81:27	medical [4] -	mind [5] - 7:9,	85:3, 88:1, 90:2
56:18, 56:20,	7:24	matters [23] -	9:8, 21:5, 88:2,	21:14, 23:8,	mother [1] -
56:23, 60:1, 60:4,	malpractice [2] -	21:29, 26:22,	90:3	50:21, 96:26	65:24
60:7, 60:18,	33:15, 93:18	26:28, 33:21,	meet [1] - 91:3	Minister [15] -	
60:21, 60:24,	management	34:17, 35:24,	meeting [1] -		move [9] -
60:27, 60:29,	[10] - 11:2, 12:10,	37:10, 37:28,	• • •	7:7, 11:7, 11:16,	14:25, 22:11,
	36:5, 41:20,		22:29	12:16, 30:18,	35:24, 42:20,
61:4, 61:6, 61:8,	43:25, 44:8,	38:12, 44:5, 46:7,	meetings [4] -	30:27, 31:24,	49:24, 50:20,
61:21, 61:26,	44:11, 55:19,	54:16, 68:12,	10:6, 10:8, 54:5,	33:14, 33:25,	68:5, 73:22,
62:4, 62:6, 62:10,	70:29, 87:10	77:28, 78:1,	72:20	34:23, 36:2, 37:8,	78:22
62:15, 62:17,		86:17, 88:3, 88:7,	Melvin [1] -	37:15, 37:29	moving [1] -
62:19, 63:3,	management's	90:3, 91:13,	67:28	Minister's [1] -	42:21
63:11, 63:19,	[1] - 81:2	93:29, 94:2, 95:8	member [3] -	9:23	MR [130] - 3:5,
63:22, 63:25,	manager [1] -	Maurice [2] -	12:9, 13:2, 56:20	minutes [1] -	4:8, 5:5, 5:6, 6:8,
63:29, 64:5, 64:7,	15:20	38:15, 38:16	members [19] -	79:6	6:10, 7:5, 7:12,
64:10, 64:13,	Mangan [19] -	McCabe [4] -	22:3, 41:27, 43:4,	misbehaviour	8:10, 17:7, 18:21,
64:17, 64:19,	22:12, 22:29,	38:12, 38:14,	43:11, 44:22,		
64:22, 64:24,	23:13, 25:10,	38:15, 38:16		[1] - 54:17	19:21, 20:25,
64:27, 65:2,	25:18, 25:22,		44:23, 45:10,	misconduct [2] -	20:27, 25:28,
	26:17, 26:20,	McCarthy [6] -	48:17, 54:18,	34:25, 36:13	26:26, 30:5, 34:5,
72:18, 79:14,	26:21, 28:5,	42:25, 43:2, 45:7,	54:22, 64:1,	misinformation	34:8, 34:14,
79:24, 80:3, 80:7,	29:17, 30:11,	78:25, 79:16,	67:20, 67:23,	[1] - 83:25	34:20, 39:14,
80:9, 80:14,		80:17	71:5, 80:25, 81:8,	misleading [2] -	39:17, 39:22,
81:19, 81:21,	44:27, 60:24,	McEnaney [1] -	93:16, 93:21,	12:17, 27:12	41:7, 41:9, 41:12,
81:23, 81:29,	66:2, 75:23,	66:11	94:5	missed [1] -	41:14, 41:18,
	76:11, 76:16				·

	I	-	I	I	I
42:8, 42:10,	69:12, 69:27,	70:13, 71:14	13:9, 18:11,	O'Sullivan [14] -	15:29, 19:25,
42:15, 42:17,	70:10, 70:26,	neutrally [1] -	18:12, 18:13,	13:6, 13:12, 14:5,	33:9, 35:12,
42:20, 46:1, 46:4,	72:6, 81:5, 83:15	81:14	18:16, 29:15,	14:29, 15:25,	47:12, 47:17,
49:9, 49:13, 50:2,	murdered [2] -	never [8] -	39:4, 42:29, 67:6,	17:19, 18:22,	51:3, 57:15,
50:5, 50:13,	26:3, 58:20	10:11, 16:29,	82:17, 92:2, 92:4,	21:21, 26:27,	58:15, 58:24,
50:17, 50:23,	MURPHY [1] -	17:1, 17:10,	92:5	39:3, 40:26, 45:6,	59:3, 59:10,
51:15, 55:29,	3:7	19:20, 75:8, 76:5,	numerous [8] -	76:1, 93:8	59:19, 87:28
56:2, 56:5, 56:9,	Murphy [25] -	76:7	54:3, 88:25,	object [1] - 7:20	Office [1] - 10:3
56:12, 56:15,	45:2, 56:25, 57:1,	new [10] - 8:3,	88:26, 89:1, 89:5,	objection [2] -	office [1] -
56:18, 56:20,	57:6, 57:17,	8:4, 25:25, 26:10,	89:20, 90:14,	60:14, 98:1	24:20
56:23, 60:1, 60:4,	57:19, 57:22,	26:19, 26:20,	90:15	obliged [1] -	officer [6] - 30:7,
60:7, 60:18,	57:24, 58:2, 58:4,	26:26, 84:9,	Nyhan [7] - 6:18,	6:29	39:24, 56:29,
60:21, 60:24,	58:10, 58:14,	84:22, 93:10	8:23, 8:26, 9:1,	observations [1]	57:24, 63:1, 65:4
60:27, 60:29,	58:24, 58:25,	newspaper [1] -	53:11, 66:9, 69:1	- 94:16	Officer [2] -
61:4, 61:6, 61:8,	58:28, 58:29,	78:20	NYHAN [1] - 3:5	obsessively [1]	55:15, 92:21
61:21, 61:26,	59:4, 59:18,	next [12] - 16:28,	Nyhan's [1] -	- 21:4	officers [7] -
62:4, 62:6, 62:10,	62:12, 62:14,	23:23, 33:12,	72:5	obtain [2] -	43:6, 52:23, 64:7,
62:15, 62:17,	62:16, 63:4, 64:1,	36:18, 52:28,	NÍ [1] - 3:6	40:11, 75:13	67:10, 68:20,
62:19, 63:3,	65:15, 65:16	56:15, 56:23,		obtained [2] -	68:24, 75:20
63:11, 63:19,	Murphy's [2] -	57:14, 71:19,	0	10:8, 55:17	offices [1] - 94:4
63:22, 63:25,	57:16, 59:10	87:25, 96:14,		obtaining [2] -	official [1] - 58:5
63:29, 64:5, 64:7,	must [2] - 32:16,	96:24		16:10, 53:2	officials [2] -
64:10, 64:13,	64:14	nobody [1] -	O'Boyle [1] -	obvious [2] -	38:25, 40:5
64:17, 64:19,		21:28	83:7	20:18, 27:27	Olivia [1] - 68:7
64:22, 64:24,	N	Noel [2] - 53:26,	O'Donoghue [1]	obviously [17] -	omitted [1] -
64:27, 65:2,	11	67:25	- 66:18	26:13, 28:5, 28:6,	67:7
72:18, 79:1,		non [1] - 90:3	O'Gara [1] - 83:6	29:16, 29:19,	ON [1] - 6:1
79:12, 79:14,	name [3] - 4:12,	non-medical [1]	O'Higgins [24] -	30:13, 44:3,	Once [1] - 83:21
79:16, 79:19,	31:10, 77:17	- 90:3	7:4, 7:10, 18:11,	62:24, 69:2,	one [23] - 6:22,
79:24, 80:3, 80:7,	named [1] - 7:17	normal [1] -	26:25, 29:27,	71:27, 78:5,	8:3, 8:5, 8:16,
80:9, 80:11,	narrative [3] -	77:18	33:29, 39:8, 40:8,	78:12, 95:27,	10:18, 12:2,
80:14, 81:19,	13:18, 29:16,	note [2] - 30:8,	41:16, 42:2, 46:6,	96:27, 97:8,	18:12, 22:6,
81:21, 81:23,	29:18	83:17	46:11, 50:10,	97:14, 98:6	22:26, 25:20,
81:29, 82:3, 82:6,	nature [4] -	noted [1] - 82:21	53:7, 60:22,	occasion [3] -	25:21, 32:22,
85:13, 87:3,	31:13, 34:1,	notes [4] -	65:29, 66:25,	14:23, 19:28,	67:3, 77:6, 87:7,
87:17, 87:23,	80:24, 90:19	82:17, 82:26,	73:4, 79:23, 80:1,	71:24	88:10, 89:20,
92:2, 92:4, 92:10,	NcEneany [1] -	82:27, 84:15	82:2, 84:23, 85:8,	occasions [2] -	89:21, 90:15,
94:6, 94:9, 94:19,	45:5	nothing [3] -	86:25	54:3, 70:22	91:2, 91:12, 94:6,
94:27, 95:1, 95:3,	necessarily [2] -	59:25, 61:10,	O'HIGGINS [37]	occur [2] - 30:6,	97:16
95:8, 95:27, 96:1,	8:10, 42:28	61:11	- 5:5, 6:8, 6:10,	30:10	one-line [1] -
96:7, 96:17,	necessary [7] -	NOTICE [1] - 4:7	7:5, 7:12, 8:10,	occurrence [6] -	32:22
96:28, 97:4, 97:7,	31:29, 54:22,	notice [3] - 4:19,	17:7, 18:21,	47:4, 47:13,	ones [9] - 28:25,
97:14, 97:29,	73:19, 80:5,	6:19, 49:11	19:21, 20:25,	47:16, 47:19,	68:26, 85:1,
98:19	81:26, 85:7,	Notice [1] - 6:20	20:27, 25:28,	47:16, 47:19,	85:18, 85:20,
MS [2] - 3:6, 3:6	97:16	notified [2] -	26:26, 30:5, 34:5,	occurrences [1]	86:23, 86:24
murder [38] -	need [17] -	57:23, 85:20	34:8, 34:14,	- 67:14	ongoing [1] -
12:2, 12:5, 12:7,	15:19, 45:23,	notify [1] - 56:29	34:20, 39:14,	October [11] -	70:11
12:20, 12:27,	49:20, 49:26,	noting [2] -	39:17, 39:22,	13:10, 16:12,	onward [1] -
12:29, 14:11,	50:15, 50:23,	39:27, 41:18	41:18, 42:8,	17:21, 17:23,	24:22
16:29, 17:11,	50:25, 73:17,	November [16] -	42:10, 42:15,	17:24, 18:13,	opened [2] -
26:22, 26:29,	73:24, 79:6,	13:10, 18:5,	42:17, 42:20,	18:16, 20:27,	66:14, 78:24
27:2, 29:18,	81:26, 87:6,	20:14, 20:23,	49:9, 50:2, 50:5,	48:20, 48:22,	opening [3] -
30:23, 33:5,	87:13, 97:9,	20:14, 20:23, 20:24, 20:25,	50:13, 79:1,	74:4	46:11, 70:23,
38:21, 39:17,	97:15, 97:18,	26:3, 30:18, 33:2,	79:12, 79:16,	OF [5] - 4:7, 4:8,	82:7
39:26, 39:27,	97:24	38:8, 58:4, 58:11,	79:19, 80:11,	45:15, 95:5	opinion [2] -
40:11, 41:4,	needn't [3] -	58:13, 58:18,	82:3	offences [1] -	82:24, 94:4
41:19, 41:25,	24:29, 34:15,	74:1, 83:15	O'Higgins' [3] -	83:14	opportunity [2] -
43:19, 44:6,	37:22		40:22, 65:7,	offered [1] -	21:27, 61:28
46:21, 48:20,	needs [1] -	nub [1] - 38:2	92:10	46:24	oppressed [2] -
48:26, 55:18,	46:12	number [16] -	O'Higgins's [1] -	office [16] - 9:23,	21:15, 21:17
64:7, 67:21,	neighbours [2] -	6:26, 13:1, 13:2,	49:29	JIIIOG [10] - 3.23,	∠1.1J, ∠1.1 <i>1</i>

oral [1] - 35:14	36:15	67:28	phase [3] -	71:28, 72:4, 94:2	prevention [6] -
ORDER [1] - 4:7	paper [1] - 47:11	pattern [1] -	95:27, 96:14,	pointless [1] -	52:21, 54:1, 54:4,
ORDERED [2] -	papers [9] -	30:22	96:24	60:9	69:18, 69:25,
4:12, 4:17	12:23, 13:11,	pay [2] - 47:23,	Phillips [5] -	poisoned [1] -	69:26
ores [1] - 24:2	22:2, 24:16,	92:11	12:26, 40:16,	44:8	previous [2] -
organisation [3]	35:13, 37:6,	pedant [1] - 8:8	45:1, 93:1, 93:2	policing [5] -	31:24, 66:20
- 10:28, 43:27,	52:10, 68:19,	people [9] -	phone [7] -	9:29, 51:7, 51:8,	previously [3] -
93:18	78:26	27:9, 38:24,	15:19, 16:14,	53:8, 58:15	14:7, 75:20,
original [15] -	paragraph [22] -	43:23, 49:15,	16:17, 16:26,	posed [1] -	88:11
23:12, 25:6,	11:22, 23:16,	61:16, 77:6,	22:4, 58:16,	73:20	primary [3] -
25:26, 25:29,	23:18, 23:23,	78:10, 78:12,	64:20	position [13] -	53:27, 53:28,
26:7, 26:16,	24:19, 31:21,	78:14	phoned [1] -	7:28, 20:4, 27:18,	89:13
26:17, 26:21,	34:23, 35:3,	perceive [1] -	73:29	39:7, 43:14,	prime [1] - 54:4
27:7, 27:24,	39:18, 41:14,	14:10	phoning [3] -	43:18, 59:21,	priority [1] -
27:29, 28:1, 28:7,	41:17, 52:28,	perceived [3] -	16:18, 16:19	60:29, 63:23,	55:7
59:16, 75:4	56:23, 57:14,	10:27, 16:22,	photocopy [1] -	67:16, 87:26,	private [2] -
originally [1] -	66:4, 66:6, 66:7,	41:24	75:9	97:28, 98:18	30:17, 36:1
30:1	66:15, 69:13,	perfectly [2] -	pick [2] - 10:14,	positions [1] -	proactive [1] -
ought [1] - 72:21	71:8, 75:25,	20:5, 49:20	46:15	67:13	34:10
outlining [2] -	78:29	perhaps [7] -	picture [2] -	possessed [1] -	proactively [1] -
13:14, 57:18	paragraphs [1] -	10:20, 13:25,	40:29, 41:5	36:8	16:18
outrageous [1] -	32:20	24:29, 37:22,	piece [1] - 48:18	possession [3] -	probed [1] -
8:12	parallel [1] -	38:1, 44:9, 44:24	place [2] - 32:9,	55:22, 72:19,	42:29
outside [1] -	6:17	peril [2] - 10:29,	93:9	72:21	probing [1] -
37:15	parliamentaria	41:22	placed [8] -	possible [3] -	43:7
outstanding [1]	ns [2] - 10:4, 10:6	perils [1] - 50:19	13:25, 22:4, 32:7,	61:18, 62:20,	problem [18] -
- 36:12	Parliamentary	period [8] - 6:12,	47:7, 47:8, 50:24,	88:7	7:2, 14:8, 41:11,
overview [1] -	[1] - 32:6	6:13, 9:12, 10:2,	50:26, 50:28	possibly [3] -	61:14, 62:3, 62:5,
9:6	part [19] - 6:16,	25:13, 33:27,	plain [1] - 20:5	8:3, 32:1, 41:2	62:9, 62:28,
own [3] - 13:24,	7:16, 12:5, 12:20, 25:12, 29:17,	64:5, 95:16	plaintiff [3] -	postdate [3] - 26:28, 27:1, 27:2	72:14, 72:15, 84:17, 89:11,
					1 84 17 89 11
59:10, 67:24		permission [1] -	7:19, 7:21, 7:23		
	41:12, 46:10,	19:4	plaintiff's [1] -	practitioner [1] -	89:13, 94:11,
P	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1	practitioner [1] - 76:28	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18,
	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2
	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] -
Р	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] -	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10
P PAGE [1] - 5:2	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] -	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3]
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] -	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16,
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10,
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14,
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] -	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18,	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1,
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23,
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21,	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20,	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1]	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3,	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] -	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] -	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] -	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16,	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] - 11:20, 11:22,	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15 passing [1] -	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] - 7:28, 45:8, 67:9	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18, 96:23	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16, 69:9, 70:1, 71:1,	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] - 31:29
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] - 11:20, 11:22, 24:18, 26:9	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15 passing [1] - 47:23	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] - 7:28, 45:8, 67:9 persuade [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18, 96:23 pointed [4] -	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16, 69:9, 70:1, 71:1, 71:3, 83:25	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] - 31:29 procured [1] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] - 11:20, 11:22, 24:18, 26:9 pagination [1] -	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15 passing [1] - 47:23 pasting [2] -	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] - 7:28, 45:8, 67:9 persuade [1] - 19:29	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18, 96:23 pointed [4] - 63:15, 73:2,	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16, 69:9, 70:1, 71:1, 71:3, 83:25 Press [1] - 55:15	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] - 31:29 procured [1] - 71:29
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] - 11:20, 11:22, 24:18, 26:9 pagination [1] - 6:26	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15 passing [1] - 47:23 pasting [2] - 29:22, 29:23	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] - 7:28, 45:8, 67:9 persuade [1] - 19:29 pertaining [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18, 96:23 pointed [4] - 63:15, 73:2, 73:16, 89:21	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16, 69:9, 70:1, 71:1, 71:3, 83:25 Press [1] - 55:15 pretty [4] - 8:21,	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] - 31:29 procured [1] - 71:29 produce [1] -
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] - 11:20, 11:22, 24:18, 26:9 pagination [1] - 6:26 panel [3] -	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15 passing [1] - 47:23 pasting [2] - 29:22, 29:23 path [1] - 43:22	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] - 7:28, 45:8, 67:9 persuade [1] - 19:29 pertaining [1] - 44:5	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18, 96:23 pointed [4] - 63:15, 73:2, 73:16, 89:21 pointing [5] -	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16, 69:9, 70:1, 71:1, 71:3, 83:25 Press [1] - 55:15 pretty [4] - 8:21, 25:24, 78:16,	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] - 31:29 produce [1] - 71:29 produce [1] - 79:28
PAGE [1] - 5:2 page [33] - 11:8, 11:21, 22:15, 23:15, 24:18, 25:23, 25:24, 30:16, 31:9, 32:11, 33:1, 33:28, 34:20, 34:29, 35:24, 36:2, 38:3, 38:19, 39:15, 52:11, 65:14, 65:28, 69:10, 69:13, 72:11, 73:18, 74:6, 77:16, 78:26, 87:6, 87:14, 92:14 page. [1] - 55:27 pages [4] - 11:20, 11:22, 24:18, 26:9 pagination [1] - 6:26	41:12, 46:10, 52:13, 52:16, 53:7, 56:5, 62:4, 62:10, 70:10, 71:12, 76:6, 79:26, 92:10 particular [6] - 22:24, 23:3, 23:7, 36:6, 49:5, 67:22 particularly [7] - 9:21, 10:20, 22:13, 42:24, 44:9, 81:8, 81:26 Particulars [1] - 6:20 particulars [7] - 6:24, 6:29, 7:10, 7:11, 47:5, 47:21, 83:19 parties [1] - 54:5 party [1] - 4:17 passage [1] - 56:15 passing [1] - 47:23 pasting [2] - 29:22, 29:23	19:4 permit [1] - 32:1 permitted [1] - 82:27 perpetrated [2] - 7:28, 7:29 persevere [1] - 8:26 person [2] - 13:25, 70:6 person's [1] - 73:9 personal [5] - 8:1, 11:29, 50:18, 67:7, 69:18 personally [7] - 10:11, 12:3, 35:22, 43:20, 47:28, 48:16, 51:23 personnel [1] - 67:6 persons [3] - 7:28, 45:8, 67:9 persuade [1] - 19:29 pertaining [1] -	plaintiff's [1] - 8:1 plan [2] - 7:19, 8:22 pleading [1] - 6:21 pleas [1] - 7:14 point [33] - 6:28, 8:25, 10:21, 16:23, 25:25, 27:22, 27:25, 34:18, 38:5, 42:4, 43:17, 53:29, 56:11, 56:12, 56:17, 59:27, 60:16, 61:25, 64:21, 64:23, 64:26, 64:29, 78:18, 81:20, 86:16, 86:18, 88:20, 90:29, 91:19, 94:15, 96:10, 96:18, 96:23 pointed [4] - 63:15, 73:2, 73:16, 89:21	practitioner [1] - 76:28 pre [1] - 83:15 preceded [1] - 12:1 precise [2] - 17:23, 17:25 precisely [1] - 19:13 prefaced [1] - 77:10 premises [1] - 47:25 preparation [2] - 70:29, 71:26 preparations [1] - 98:11 prepare [1] - 13:13 preparing [2] - 28:28, 70:14 press [7] - 52:26, 55:16, 69:9, 70:1, 71:1, 71:3, 83:25 Press [1] - 55:15 pretty [4] - 8:21,	89:13, 94:11, 94:12, 94:18, 96:29, 98:2 procedure [2] - 93:9, 93:10 proceed [1] - 80:8 proceedings [3] - 6:16, 9:13, 78:9 process [18] - 8:13, 9:17, 25:16, 35:5, 35:10, 40:13, 40:14, 68:9, 68:14, 69:1, 69:8, 72:8, 73:23, 78:13, 80:29, 89:1, 93:25, 95:15 processing [2] - 28:3, 49:1 processor [1] - 28:9 procure [1] - 31:29 procured [1] - 71:29 produce [1] -

25:9, 25:10,	61:17, 62:4	R	reasonable [3] -	records [4] -	15:18, 16:9,
25:20, 39:9	purposes [2] -	- '`	64:11, 64:14,	23:4, 58:2, 65:3,	17:26, 17:28,
professional [2]	59:1, 87:13	_	81:25	65:6	19:2, 19:7, 21:24,
- 50:18, 76:8	PURSUANT[1] -	raise [1] - 91:6	reasons [2] -	redacted [2] -	21:28, 22:3,
progress [3] -	4:7	raised [5] -	37:10, 67:4	65:22, 77:17	30:10, 36:8,
33:6, 35:11, 98:5	pursue [1] -	31:23, 32:24,	reassure [1] -	reducing [2] -	40:11, 43:10,
prohibited [1] -	49:29	38:12, 46:6, 46:8	46:8	83:29, 98:5	44:1, 44:5, 48:25,
4:15	pursued [1] -	raising [4] -	recalled [1] -	reduction [1] -	52:2, 58:6, 64:9,
promote [1] -	7:20	11:2, 21:11, 39:28, 41:19	58:23	21:12	67:11, 67:15,
10:16	put [11] - 6:26,	rang [2] - 13:12,	received [22] -	refer [10] - 7:11,	67:17, 68:1, 68:12, 69:3,
proper [7] -	8:16, 10:24, 19:5, 27:29, 33:10,	14:23	14:3, 14:13,	36:5, 39:11,	78:15, 81:2, 81:4,
61:27, 81:5, 82:9, 82:14, 83:23,	42:13, 60:22,	range [2] - 10:4,	31:20, 31:25, 37:20, 40:26,	60:10, 65:28, 80:5, 82:27, 83:5,	82:24, 83:7,
84:1, 94:20	81:14, 87:20,	10:14	43:29, 46:25,	92:14	83:25, 85:26,
properly [2] -	93:9	rank [1] - 81:9	46:29, 48:22,	reference [9] -	86:1, 86:6, 89:13,
31:15, 80:21	putting [2] -	rather [3] -	52:19, 54:12,	10:8, 38:14,	89:29, 94:1, 94:2,
property [1] -	17:7, 40:10	25:17, 30:12,	54:23, 58:5,	38:20, 55:9,	98:13, 98:15
69:18	puzzled [1] -	89:10	58:11, 58:12,	61:11, 74:27,	relationship [1]
proposed [1] -	69:23	rational [1] -	58:15, 65:19,	79:19, 87:13,	- 13:26
75:16		64:15	70:5, 71:4, 72:28,	88:29	relatively [1] -
prosecutor [1] -	Q	re [1] - 95:9	93:7	referred [9] -	78:11
13:24		re-examination	receiving [4] -	33:7, 36:9, 53:6,	relayed [1] -
protected [1] -	qualification [1]	[1] - 95:9	16:24, 31:4,	65:29, 68:25,	80:21
63:17	- 42:13	read [29] - 28:23, 41:12, 41:14,	32:23, 90:11	79:10, 80:26,	release [6] - 52:26, 69:9, 70:1,
protection [1] -	qualify [7] -	41:12, 41:14, 41:16, 42:4,	recent [1] - 71:9	89:7, 92:20	71:1, 71:3, 83:25
55:23	12:23, 14:15,	42:11, 47:29,	recipient [15] - 40:13, 52:14,	referring [6] - 59:26, 61:15,	releases [1] -
protections [2] -	15:17, 19:16,	60:8, 60:16,	52:20, 54:13,	62:7, 79:23,	55:16
93:15, 93:16 provide [4] -	42:2, 42:3, 42:5	62:26, 69:21,	78:2, 78:23,	79:29, 83:17	relevance [6] -
12:4, 12:20,	quality [2] -	70:1, 72:2, 72:3,	80:29, 81:17,	refers [3] - 63:3,	60:19, 60:21,
12:22, 36:11	31:19, 31:25	72:13, 75:6, 75:8,	82:10, 82:18,	71:19, 90:11	62:20, 63:11,
provided [8] -	Quattrociocchi	75:18, 75:25,	83:7, 84:4, 84:15,	refit [1] - 59:15	72:16, 94:14
22:13, 25:3,	[1] - 31:10	75:26, 76:2,	93:9, 93:25	reform [1] - 7:8	relevant [19] -
36:20, 37:6,	QUAY [1] - 3:7	76:18, 82:28,	reckless [1] -	regard [15] -	8:29, 11:5, 34:5,
69:26, 76:13,	queries [1] -	84:12, 84:14,	7:23	12:10, 15:24,	49:10, 52:16,
81:15, 81:16	33:10	85:1, 85:17,	recklessness	25:8, 25:11, 31:8,	54:4, 59:3, 60:1,
providing [3] -	query [1] - 89:5 questioning [3]	89:25, 94:13	[1] - 73:1	36:25, 42:6,	60:3, 61:2, 61:5,
12:16, 14:8, 30:7	- 43:7, 45:18,	reading [9] -	recognised [3] -	48:17, 51:27,	72:14, 72:17,
provision [1] -	68:22	27:23, 27:27, 47:3, 61:14,	93:19, 93:20	53:13, 70:6,	75:15, 77:26, 79:17, 79:29,
55:23	questionnaire	61:25, 62:6,	recollect [8] -	76:17, 83:13,	85:9, 88:17
provisional [1] -	[1] - 43:13	71:15, 72:16,	17:25, 18:18, 24:12, 57:28,	93:23, 96:3 regarding [6] -	relied [1] - 25:14
90:24	questionnaires	82:18	58:10, 58:27,	18:4, 32:23,	rely [2] - 25:2,
provisions [1] - 66:15	[1] - 43:15	reads [2] -	68:11, 68:14	52:24, 69:18,	25:3
public [7] -	questions [15] -	11:27, 23:18	recollection [2] -	70:13, 71:15	remain [1] -
30:24, 31:11,	7:3, 19:6, 74:14,	real [4] - 55:4,	14:28, 58:19	regrettable [1] -	10:26
38:24, 40:5,	75:21, 75:24,	68:28, 72:22,	recollections [1]	44:3	remainder [2] -
47:17, 77:29	76:23, 76:25,	94:14	- 18:8	rehoused [1] -	41:14, 41:17
published [1] -	77:2, 78:15,	realise [1] -	recommend [1]	54:19	remained [2] -
93:24	79:29, 85:26,	29:28	- 37:7	reinforced [2] -	12:28, 34:17
pull [2] - 9:2, 9:9	86:1, 86:5, 94:27,	realising [1] -	recommendati	54:2, 54:6	remaining [1] -
pulled [1] - 8:23	95:3	29:27	on [3] - 36:23,	reiterate [2] -	83:23
Pulse [12] - 47:7,	quickly [1] - 65:11	really [10] - 21:29, 34:15,	37:4, 37:17	35:5, 35:10	remains [2] -
47:8, 48:10,	Quigley [2] -	38:2, 40:2, 46:7,	record [9] - 32:7,	relates [1] - 73:9	81:27, 97:10 remember [9] -
50:24, 50:26,	44:28, 87:29	69:5, 77:6, 77:29,	32:9, 65:7, 65:13, 65:15, 77:6, 78:5,	relating [4] -	18:19, 20:19,
50:28, 65:5, 65:7,	quite [3] - 70:23,	88:16, 93:22	78:6, 87:11	55:20, 62:2, 66:15, 71:8	29:14, 38:22,
65:12, 65:15, 66:21, 68:8	70:26, 85:27	ream [1] - 37:24	recorded [3] -	relation [44] -	47:3, 47:21, 56:3,
purpose [4] -	quotes [1] - 88:6	reason [1] -	48:10, 48:13,	10:26, 12:27,	56:4, 63:9
10:18, 36:10,		19:21	61:28	13:16, 14:12,	reminded [1] -
10.10, 00.10,			-	, · · · · - ,	

6:22	91:28	33:9, 55:7	Ryan [1] - 27:17	scolding [3] -	68:24, 81:9
remit [2] - 37:15,	reported [9] -	responding [2] -	RYAN [1] - 4:8	31:14, 31:17,	sense [2] -
46:11	33:15, 37:29,	33:27, 34:29	KTAN[i] - 4.0	31:18	43:17, 97:22
remove [1] - 9:6	40:12, 40:13,	response [19] -	S	scoping [10] -	sensible [1] -
reopen [1] - 9.0	40:14, 61:3,	16:1, 16:11,	<u> </u>	60:21, 66:26,	96:8
37:13	70:21, 71:5	16:20, 20:3,		67:2, 67:7, 68:17,	sensitive [2] -
	reports [10] -	24:16, 24:25,	safety [9] -	68:24, 68:25,	79:29, 80:5
repeat [1] - 73:28	9:8, 21:5, 30:12,	31:8, 31:20,	65:25, 65:26,	69:3, 69:8, 72:7	sent [9] - 12:25,
repeated [2] -	52:22, 66:16,	31:25, 32:16,	69:19, 70:13,	Scott [1] - 68:6	30:17, 31:12,
15:27, 31:1	67:14, 68:6, 71:4,	32:22, 32:28,	70:16, 71:11,	screen [2] -	34:10, 35:26,
repeatedly [1] -	83:28, 90:6	34:2, 49:22,	71:15, 71:18,	6:27, 11:8	47:11, 47:12,
25:13	represent [1] -	83:27, 88:27,	71:25	scroll [9] - 7:5,	51:26, 91:16
repetitive [1] -	44:24	89:4, 91:16	salary [3] -	11:10, 23:17,	sentence [6] -
72:27	representation	responses [2] -	21:11, 21:12,	39:13, 52:28,	33:12, 40:23,
replied [2] -	[1] - 96:13	31:4, 43:13	84:1	54:9, 88:14,	40:24, 71:19,
20:2, 75:19	represented [2]	responsible [2] -	Saulite [53] -	89:28, 90:16	78:29, 92:18
reply [1] - 37:20	- 88:25, 96:11	90:9, 97:21	10:28, 13:15,	searched [1] -	sentencing [1] -
report [98] -	represents [1] -	result [3] - 11:2,	14:11, 23:26,	58:2	70:15
12:25, 22:12,	60:13	72:20, 87:29	26:3, 26:23,	second [6] -	separate [2] -
22:13, 22:18,	request [3] -	RESUMED [2] -	29:18, 30:23,	16:14, 31:21,	22:11, 30:15
23:11, 25:18,	40:25, 40:27,	6:1, 94:23	33:5, 39:17,	34:23, 40:20,	separated [1] -
25:21, 25:24,	92:20	retired [3] - 45:6,	41:21, 43:19,	74:25, 78:29	65:24
26:10, 26:12,	requested [9] -	67:25, 67:28	44:5, 52:21, 53:2,	secretary [2] -	September [7] -
26:17, 26:20,	13:13, 33:24,	retirement [2] -	53:20, 53:22,	30:17, 36:1	13:10, 13:12,
26:21, 28:4, 28:7,	38:20, 55:24,	9:19, 30:24	53:29, 54:2,	see [51] - 7:6,	13:29, 18:12,
29:17, 30:11,	57:17, 66:5, 66:8,	retirement/pay	54:14, 54:17,	7:13, 9:5, 13:4,	32:13, 32:14,
47:21, 51:3,	66:10, 66:11	[1] - 97:11	54:23, 55:5,	13:11, 17:20,	87:5
51:26, 52:14,	requesting [2] -	return [2] -	55:18, 55:20,	22:4, 22:22,	sequence [1] -
52:19, 53:16,	13:19, 36:7	52:26, 72:9	55:23, 56:20,	23:17, 25:28,	18:17
54:12, 54:15,	requests [1] -	returned [1] -	56:26, 57:18,	26:12, 27:25,	Sergeant [70] -
55:9, 56:9, 57:12,	40:18	57:22	58:16, 58:26,	34:18, 34:28,	7:6, 12:26, 34:3,
57:18, 57:19,	required [7] -	retype [1] -	59:1, 63:12,	35:8, 36:2, 39:12,	34:12, 38:14,
58:3, 58:5, 58:6,	12:4, 12:19,	30:13	64:24, 65:5, 67:8,	39:17, 39:19,	39:10, 39:19,
59:2, 59:5, 59:10,	12:22, 14:6,	review [10] -	67:12, 67:15,	43:11, 43:16,	40:19, 45:5, 46:4,
59:11, 59:12,	35:22, 66:27,	30:28, 34:12,	67:17, 67:21,	50:28, 56:18,	49:14, 49:19,
59:18, 59:21,	96:15	34:25, 35:13,	68:1, 69:16,	60:16, 61:22,	50:3, 50:23, 52:8,
59:26, 60:13,	research [1] -	35:18, 36:9,	69:17, 70:5,	61:24, 64:21,	53:1, 53:19,
61:11, 61:14,	66:20	36:11, 36:16,	70:12, 70:16,	64:23, 64:25,	53:27, 54:1, 54:5,
61:19, 61:25,	researched [1] -	81:10, 96:2	70:21, 72:20,	66:6, 66:13,	54:11, 54:20,
61:27, 62:2,	66:15	reviewed [1] -	72:23, 73:20,	66:26, 67:18,	56:26, 56:27,
62:26, 62:29,	resides [1] -	33:7	74:20, 76:28, 81·4	69:2, 69:4, 70:20,	56:28, 56:29,
63:3, 63:29,	65:24	revisiting [1] -	•	74:9, 77:17,	57:2, 57:4, 57:14,
65:19, 66:8,	resolution [1] -	19:22	saulite [1] - 54:21	79:24, 80:16,	57:22, 57:23,
66:10, 66:11,	88:7	right-hand [2] -		85:7, 85:25,	59:17, 59:28,
66:17, 69:5,	respect [17] -	11:11, 22:21	Saulite's [6] - 12:1, 31:2, 51:17,	87:25, 89:23,	60:13, 60:29,
71:20, 74:27,	12:6, 48:2, 48:14,	Rights [1] - 73:6	55:6, 64:2, 76:28	90:17, 90:22,	61:26, 62:11,
74:28, 75:11,	48:18, 49:4,	rights [1] - 8:1	save[1] - 87:3	91:5, 92:18, 94:6,	62:26, 63:3, 63:6,
75:13, 75:15,	50:24, 51:22,	ring [1] - 16:12	save[1] - 67.3 saved [2] - 28:6,	96:12, 96:22	63:16, 64:2,
75:16, 75:22,	60:9, 60:14,	risk [3] - 72:22,	29:19	seek [2] - 10:6,	64:18, 65:19,
76:1, 76:5, 76:8,	61:16, 61:29,	72:25, 73:20	saving [1] -	19:29	66:1, 66:9, 66:10,
76:10, 76:16,	63:12, 77:22,	risks [1] - 49:28	29:19	seeking [2] -	66:14, 66:25,
81:10, 81:18,	78:8, 78:14, 84:4,	role [1] - 44:12	saw [5] - 10:8,	10:15, 43:22	71:19, 72:18,
82:6, 82:10,	88:29	room [3] - 13:5,	27:5, 31:1, 68:19,	seem [5] - 21:5,	74:7, 74:10,
82:19, 82:21,	respectfully [1] -	47:4, 49:28	94:3	35:23, 57:28,	75:18, 77:12,
82:25, 82:28,	92:20	round [1] - 37:21	scapegoated [3]	94:3, 96:16	77:22, 78:3,
83:5, 83:6, 84:12,	respective[1] -	rude [1] - 56:16	- 36:27, 61:1,	seemingly [1] -	78:27, 80:14,
84:14, 84:26,	17:10	ruling [1] - 49:23	69:11	80:28	81:16, 82:11,
85:2, 86:6, 89:14,	respond [1] -	ruminating [2] -	scapegoating	senior [7] - 12:9,	85:13, 87:17,
90:2, 90:3, 90:5,	70:19	21:4, 25:12	[3] - 7:20, 61:13,	13:2, 55:17,	87:26, 88:9, 89:2,
91:25, 91:27,	responded [2] -	run [1] - 49:28	67:1	55:19, 67:10,	92:10, 93:1, 93:2,
<u> </u>	1	1	1	1	

	1	T			
97:12	34:11, 34:16	55:26, 56:16,	State [1] - 75:10	stop [7] - 40:19,	suggest [8] -
SERGEANT [3] -	sick [3] - 21:1,	64:20, 67:25,	statement [61] -	43:17, 43:21,	12:15, 17:20,
5:3, 6:7, 46:1	44:14, 83:28	71:12, 72:13,	12:5, 12:11,	55:12, 59:25,	18:6, 27:9, 44:21,
sergeant [27] -	sign [1] - 25:29	73:28, 75:24,	12:12, 12:13,	61:10, 61:11	44:23, 45:9, 97:7
6:10, 11:20,	significance [1]	77:9, 79:1, 82:11,	12:20, 12:22,	Store [2] - 23:1,	suggested [1] -
12:15, 18:10,	- 29:3	85:17, 85:25,	13:3, 13:13,	76:11	17:18
18:27, 22:16,	similar [2] -	87:18, 87:24,	13:19, 14:6, 14:8,	story [1] - 49:17	suggesting [6] -
30:6, 34:21,	28:1, 29:15	89:8, 90:8, 92:3,	15:8, 15:12,	Street [2] - 23:1,	18:1, 19:27,
40:17, 42:20,	simple [2] -	95:2, 96:22,	15:25, 15:29,	76:11	30:19, 40:3, 44:7,
44:7, 51:4, 51:25,	40:22, 42:5	96:28	16:3, 16:5, 16:8,		97:24
52:3, 52:9, 57:13,		sort [5] - 10:24,	16:10, 16:13,	stress [4] -	
57:16, 57:17,	simply [3] -	28:11, 84:24,	16:19, 16:21,	43:10, 43:25,	suggestion [1] -
	53:8, 61:24,	89:16		43:26, 44:3	73:12
57:20, 58:23,	79:27		16:24, 16:26,	stressful [2] -	summarise [1] -
58:26, 58:28,	sit [1] - 62:26	sought [3] -	16:28, 16:29,	43:4, 43:26	71:22
59:4, 59:9, 59:11,	sitting [1] -	18:5, 22:6, 88:29	17:1, 17:2, 17:8,	strictly [1] -	summarised [1]
67:28, 88:17	60:16	sounds [1] -	17:10, 17:29,	53:10	- 36:25
sergeant's [1] -	situation [4] -	56:16	18:14, 18:29,	strongest [1] -	summary [2] -
58:24	42:28, 43:27,	source [1] -	19:8, 22:8, 22:14,	50:7	66:3, 81:25
series [3] - 9:20,	50:16, 81:25	53:21	24:13, 25:8,	struck [2] - 27:9	Superintenden
38:17, 49:19	six [2] - 51:5,	sourced [2] -	25:18, 38:21,	structure [1] -	t [20] - 12:24,
serious [6] -	73:26	23:4, 48:28	38:26, 39:5,	18:29	12:25, 20:15,
33:6, 33:17,	skip [2] - 7:26,	speaking [5] -	39:26, 40:6,	structures [1] -	40:15, 40:16,
38:12, 44:17,	36:18	9:24, 53:10,	40:12, 40:25,	33:18	44:27, 45:1, 45:3,
46:17, 73:13	slight [1] - 89:28	56:25, 79:17,	41:3, 41:24, 42:7,	structuring [1] -	45:4, 53:26,
seriously [1] -	slightly [4] -	79:21	62:7, 70:24,	14:9	55:14, 66:7,
12:17	11:10, 17:12,	specific [6] -	71:28, 77:9,	stuff [1] - 27:29	67:25, 73:5, 74:1,
servant [1] -	72:27, 98:21	13:1, 53:20, 55:3,	77:11, 77:17,	subject [8] -	76:1, 82:19, 83:5,
31:11		67:22, 70:4,	77:26, 77:27,		83:22, 93:1
servants [1] -	slipped [1] -	83:10	82:7, 84:13,	14:28, 16:8,	superintendent
7:17	18:2	specifically [1] -	84:28, 89:4	16:10, 36:29,	[3] - 15:20, 45:7,
served [2] -	small [2] - 11:4,	86:9	statements [5] -	68:21, 89:15,	51:27
	77:5		30:7, 35:22, 43:1,	90:25, 96:9	
6:19, 7:10	sole [1] - 50:27	specifics [1] -	66:21, 66:22	subject-matter	supervisor [1] -
service [1] -	solely [1] - 72:4	85:26	states [2] -	[2] - 16:8, 16:10	19:18
22:1	solicitor [12] -	spoken [4] -		submission [2] -	supply [1] - 96:4
set [6] - 46:13,	16:27, 17:3, 17:9,	21:28, 64:8,	35:12, 65:17 stating [2] -	28:4, 42:8	supporting [1] -
47:5, 88:14,	17:14, 17:16,	67:10, 79:5	• • •	submit [4] -	61:13
89:22, 93:14	17:18, 18:14,	spool [2] - 66:5,	12:26, 65:20	57:13, 66:8,	suppose [2] -
sets [1] - 11:19	18:15, 41:22,	72:12	station [16] -	66:10, 66:11	6:17, 63:8
setting [1] - 90:2	69:16, 85:1,	spotlight [1] -	44:15, 46:28,	submitted [5] -	suppression [1]
settled [4] -	91:16	81:7	46:29, 47:4,	75:23, 83:5, 83:6,	- 8:11
6:13, 9:13, 9:14,	solicitors [2] -	staff [3] - 51:26,	47:13, 47:29,	86:6, 87:18	surely [1] - 78:2
37:12	85:20, 91:14	54:3, 67:29	48:24, 48:29,	submitting [1] -	surrounding [2]
settlement [2] -	SOLICITORS [1]	stage [6] -	51:5, 51:6, 51:20,	59:2	- 14:11, 97:10
9:3, 37:26	- 3:7	42:14, 68:17,	56:29, 57:11,	subsequent [2] -	survived [1] -
settling [1] -	somewhat [1] -	69:11, 85:2,	57:15, 57:24,	60:24, 86:17	95:15
10:19	70:17	95:11, 97:26	75:12	subsequently	surviving [1] -
seven [1] - 95:18	soon [1] - 56:7	stand [2] - 8:4,	Station [7] -	[4] - 12:4, 12:13,	59:12
seventh [1] -	sorry [49] - 6:28,	98:15	47:5, 47:18,	15:26, 43:29	suspect [1] -
30:22	7:9, 8:8, 14:16,	standing [1] -	48:25, 51:21,	substantial [1] -	4:13
several [1] -	14:21, 14:26,	12:21	59:12, 59:15,	59:16	Sweeney [1] -
88:3	15:28, 17:5,	Star [2] - 77:14,	71:29		74:9
Shatter [2] -	19:14, 19:24,	78:20	step [2] - 34:10,	substantially [1] - 81:7	Swords [9] -
11:7, 11:15		start [1] - 67:24	93:17		
	19:25, 26:15,	started [1] -	stepping [1] -	substantive [3] -	23:20, 47:4,
sheet [1] - 14:6	27:4, 27:10,		94:1	22:28, 30:9, 76:9	47:13, 47:17,
shocked [1] -	28:25, 29:17,	37:21	steps [4] - 7:21,	suffered [1] -	48:25, 48:28,
72:3	38:27, 39:6, 39:8,	starting [1] -	9:8, 30:27, 44:13	43:18	59:12, 59:15,
shone [1] - 81:6	39:14, 40:21,	23:16	still [2] - 45:18,	sufficient [1] -	71:29
short [1] - 74:11	41:7, 41:8, 41:13,	starts [1] - 52:16	65:9	42:1	sympathetic [1]
shortly [1] - 96:4	47:15, 48:23,	state [2] - 16:26,		sufficiently [1] -	- 49:26
show [3] - 34:8,	48:24, 50:17,	32:16	stock [1] - 98:15	85:23	system [7] -
	1				
1	I.	1		ı	

19:12, 20:19,	83:10	transactions [2]	91:25, 91:27	7:4, 11:10, 15:25,	l w
47:9, 50:25,	THAT [2] - 4:12,	- 25:15, 87:28	typeface [10] -	16:5, 17:21,	
50:26, 50:28,	4:17	transferred [1] -	27:8, 27:22,	19:18, 19:28,	
66:22	that'd [1] - 46:28	48:29	27:25, 27:27,	21:20, 22:8,	waited [1] -
systems [16] -	THE [14] - 4:7,	transmission [1]	28:2, 28:16,	26:22, 28:9,	19:21
10:27, 14:10,	4:8, 6:1, 6:5,	- 24:22	28:17, 28:18,	29:17, 32:23,	waiting [1] -
15:27, 16:21,	39:21, 45:19,	treatment [1] -	52:13, 77:18	35:29, 37:2, 38:8,	17:16
16:22, 19:2, 19:7,	45:22, 45:25,	11:1	typo [1] - 32:4	45:22, 46:15,	wake [1] - 43:18
36:27, 37:1,	94:23, 95:13,	trepidation [1] -	Tánaiste [1] -	47:28, 55:26,	Walter [8] - 13:6,
37:14, 41:21,	95:17, 95:22,	93:23	36:1	75:10, 87:20,	13:12, 15:25,
41:24, 46:10,	95:24, 98:23	tribunal [1] -	30.1	88:14, 96:24,	21:21, 39:3,
81:3, 83:21,	THEN [3] -	4:19	U	97:23	40:26, 45:6, 76:1
83:28		-	l 0	up-to-date [1] -	wanton [1] -
	94:23, 95:24,	TRIBUNAL [1] -		38:8	7:23
Séan [1] - 21:10	98:23	4:9	ultimately [2] -		-
Síochána [13] -	thereafter [1] -	Tribunal [27] -	8:26, 43:8	upbraiding [2] -	wants [2] -
4:15, 25:9, 25:20,	26:9	6:26, 11:6, 16:3,	unanswered [1]	31:13, 31:18	12:26, 86:8
36:28, 44:24,	therefore [2] -	16:9, 22:14,	- 12:28	urging [1] -	WAS [1] - 46:1
50:6, 55:22,	15:10, 53:28	22:19, 22:26,		30:27	waste [1] - 61:16
63:27, 81:3, 81:8,	thereof [1] - 7:21	23:3, 24:14,	uncover [1] -	useful [4] -	waters [1] -
93:16, 93:21,	thinks [1] -	24:17, 25:4, 25:8,	83:12	13:23, 30:8,	15:22
94:5	59:28	27:10, 28:22,	uncovered [1] -	61:17, 86:3	Waters [2] -
	third [6] - 18:2,	46:8, 46:9, 52:27,	83:24		45:3, 66:12
T	18:10, 19:27,	80:15, 82:8,	under [4] - 7:12,	V	weave [1] - 18:5
1	35:2, 35:3, 48:18	82:29, 84:14,	29:20, 59:10,		WEDNESDAY
	Thomas [2] -	84:28, 87:12,	92:22	_	[1] - 6:1
tailor [1] - 82:12	58:24, 59:18	88:24, 92:14,	understandabl	various [4] -	week [1] - 16:28
TAKE [1] - 4:7	threat [5] - 47:6,	93:10, 98:6	y [1] - 43:6	55:20, 67:14,	weekend [1] -
Taoiseach [2] -	53:20, 55:3, 55:4,	Tribunal's [2] -	understood [1] -	82:25	44:12
10:4, 38:5	70:4	63:22, 95:28	27:4	vast [4] - 75:21,	weeks [4] -
targeted [4] -	threats [2] -	trigger [1] -	undertaken [4] -	84:10, 85:13,	20:28, 23:16,
20:18, 61:1,	46:17, 49:18	21:19	4:14, 13:15,	97:9	69:27, 73:26
63:17, 82:8	three [7] - 18:13,	triggered [1] -	34:26, 53:18	vein [1] - 12:25	welcome [4] -
targeting [3] -	18:16, 20:28,	42:28	unduly [1] -	vendetta [1] -	35:5, 35:10,
60:14, 67:1,	· · · · · ·	true [5] - 40:23,	10:14	45:9	98:14, 98:21
88:26	25:16, 51:26,	40:24, 40:29,	unfair [3] - 40:2,	ventilated [2] -	well-founded [1]
tasked [2] -	65:5, 67:29		45:10, 83:29	37:11, 37:27	- 44:20
13:2, 43:1	throughout [2] -	41:5, 71:18	unfortunately	viable [1] - 10:29	
TD [3] - 10:9,	25:16, 33:27	trust [1] - 7:29	[2] - 25:17, 65:3	vicinity [1] -	WELLINGTON
11:15, 32:7	tiring [2] - 95:19,	try [2] - 9:8,	unfounded [4] -	67:26	[1] - 3:7
TDs [2] - 10:15,	95:21	90:17	43:9, 44:17,	victim [7] -	western [2] -
32:9	TO [2] - 4:7, 6:7	trying [6] - 39:3,	44:22, 45:10	66:16, 66:21,	46:26, 46:28
team [4] - 53:19,	today [1] - 98:10	60:5, 61:23,	unhappy [4] -	69:5, 71:27,	WH [1] - 22:14
65:7, 76:6, 97:23	took [9] - 34:10,	62:25, 90:17,		75:10, 75:16	whereby [2] -
telephone [8] -	44:13, 47:28,	90:19	31:19, 31:24,	view [14] - 8:26,	67:13, 93:21
15:28, 56:28,	62:11, 62:13,	turn [3] - 32:11,	37:23, 77:24	9:7, 10:19, 10:21,	whole [5] -
57:5, 57:11,	62:16, 63:7, 63:8,	46:7, 73:22	uninvestigated	41:20, 44:8, 67:2,	30:13, 75:8,
	63:9	turning [1] -	[1] - 38:11		90:23, 95:15,
88:22, 89:10,	top [5] - 8:22,	40:2	unit [3] - 48:8,	67:4, 78:7, 78:18,	95:16
90:16, 91:4	11:10, 11:11,	twisting [2] -	51:7, 51:8	91:1, 93:29, 94:1,	wholly [2] -
telephoned [1] -	22:21, 55:27	40:4, 40:7	units [2] - 51:5	96:18	25:26, 78:2
56:26	topic [1] - 42:16	two [14] - 18:8,	unless [2] -	viewpoints [1] -	why [1] - 11:25
TEMPLE [1] -	touch [4] -	18:12, 18:18,	33:24, 86:8	81:2	wider [2] - 9:18,
3:8	14:12, 14:17,	18:19, 18:20,	unsatisfactory	views [2] -	10:25
tend [1] - 18:22	17:27, 96:27	26:14, 30:14,	[1] - 32:18	10:26, 96:4	willfully [1] -
tension [1] -	towards [8] -	39:22, 46:4, 64:1,	UNTIL [1] -	vindicated [1] -	7:18
43:5	30:18, 33:6,	65:24, 70:25,	98:23	94:17	WILLIAM [3] -
term [1] - 16:15	42:21, 44:8,	77:1, 97:16	untoward [1] -	violated [1] -	5:3, 6:7, 46:1
terms [4] -	53:17, 54:17,	type [2] - 26:12,	15:19	73:10	William [4] -
44:11, 50:7,	69:5, 81:7	29:15	unwilling [1] -	visited [4] -	53:2, 53:27,
50:20, 57:8		typed [4] -	88:21	51:29, 52:1, 77:1,	54:11, 72:18
terribly [1] -	tragic [1] - 70:3	57:19, 91:22,	up [27] - 6:26,	89:29	
	train [1] - 79:2	J1.10, 81.44,			willing [2] -
			<u> </u>		

89:9, 91:3 wrongdoings wish [9] - 17:20, [2] - 83:13, 83:24 33:8, 33:14, 35:5, wrongly [1] -35:10, 41:9, 89:8 44:21, 61:18, wrote [2] - 11:7, 79:2 78:25 wished [2] -Υ 12:11, 93:16 withdraw [1] -9:4 year [4] - 10:2, WITHDREW [1] -24:14, 31:6, 95:24 31:23 **WITNESS** [10] years [4] -5:2, 6:5, 39:21, 25:16, 28:3, 40:5, 45:19, 45:22, 70:26 45:25, 95:13, yesterday [5] -95:17, 95:22, 20:16, 20:21, 95:24 54:8, 73:29, witness [5] -77:13 12:4, 12:20, young [1] -12:22, 61:15, 65:24 94:14 yourself [2] witnesses [7] -23:10, 94:17 12:3, 77:1, 96:2, 96:5, 96:18, 97:17, 98:5 wonder [2] -8:25, 39:1 **'A'** [1] - 4:13 wondering [5] -9:1, 30:21, 43:16, 90:29, 94:7 **word** [5] - 23:11, 28:3, 28:9, 31:18, **-**[1] - 4:7 78:4 wording [2] -40:1, 72:10 words [12] -ÉABHALL[1] -16:1, 16:2, 16:16, 3:6 20:3, 20:7, 24:10, 24:11, 24:12, 24:15, 24:22, 24:28, 77:12 workplace [1] worth [1] - 42:9 worthwhile [2] -39:26, 41:18 wounds [1] -10:24 write [3] - 21:10, 32:12, 61:15 writing [10] -4:19, 9:27, 10:3, 11:15, 30:24, 31:5, 33:4, 34:21, 37:23, 58:29 written [7] -27:8, 38:5, 51:4, 51:8, 65:14, 78:5, 78:6